

H. C. Smith

1931

JOURNAL

OF THE

Central Texas Conference

SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE TWENTY-SECOND SESSION
SINCE DIVISION



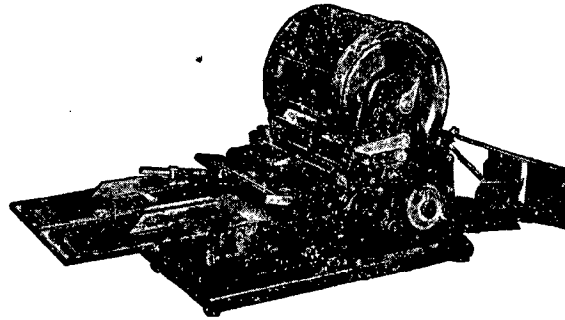
Methodist Episcopal Church, South



FORT WORTH, TEXAS

November 12th-15th, 1931

Authorized Distributors



Edison-Dick Rotary Mimeographs
Supplies and Accessories

Expert Service and Genuine Parts

Representative display of equipment and large
stock of supplies at all times

+++

Printers, Lithographers, Stationers

*We Specialize in Wedding Invitations
and Announcements*

+++

Hill Printing & Stationery Company
WACO, TEXAS

JOURNAL

OF THE

Central Texas Conference

SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE TWENTY-SECOND SESSION
SINCE DIVISION



Methodist Episcopal Church, South



FORT WORTH, TEXAS

November 12th-15th, 1931



MARCUS M. CHUNN, Editor
1302 Herring Avenue,
Waco, Texas

PRICE 25 CENTS

CONTENTS

| | |
|--|----|
| Annual Conference Register, 1866-1931..... | 26 |
| Appendix | 77 |
| Appointments | 68 |
| Chronological Conference Roll..... | 9 |
| Conference Directory | 15 |
| Conference Officers | 3 |
| Conference Rules | 77 |
| Condensed Minutes | 74 |
| Committees, Conference | 4 |
| Daily Proceedings | 27 |
| Examining Committees and Classes..... | 5 |
| Lay Delegates | 21 |
| Lay Leaders | 8 |
| Memoirs | 48 |
| Officers of Boards | 3 |
| Quadrennial Boards | 6 |

REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES—

| | |
|------------------------------------|----|
| Auditor | 48 |
| American Bible Society | 39 |
| Budget | 36 |
| Christian Education | 40 |
| Christian Literature | 33 |
| Church Extension | 37 |
| Commission on Benevolences | 46 |
| Conference Relations | 40 |
| Conference Treasurer | 30 |
| District Conference Records | 39 |
| Finance | 64 |
| Hospital | 31 |
| Lay Activities | 39 |
| Missions | 61 |
| Orphanage | 44 |
| Resolutions | 66 |
| Spiritual Life | 63 |
| State of the Church | 45 |
| Superannuate Homes | 46 |
| Temperance and Social Service..... | 37 |
| Treasurer's Report | 47 |
| Sainted Dead | 23 |
| Standing Committees | 4 |
| Standing Rules | 77 |
| Statistics | 79 |
| Supplies | 20 |
| Table of Assessments | 44 |
| Transfers | 72 |

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President—Bishop Sam R. Hay, Fort Worth, Texas.

Secretary—A. D. Porter, 1901 Ethel Avenue, Waco, Texas.

Assistant Secretaries—R. W. Nation, Milford; R. A. Crosby, Corsicana; A. C. Haynes, Frost; Roy L. Crawford, Palmer; W. N. Dunson, Thurber.

Statistical Secretary—F. O. Waddill, Dawson; Assistant, C. O. Hightower.

Conference Auditor—F. L. Turner, Fort Worth, Texas.

Hospital Commissioner—C. Q. Smith.

Executive Secretary Board of Education—G. A. Schlueter, Fort Worth, Texas.

Extension Secretary Board of Christian Education—J. D. F. Williams, Fort Worth, Texas.

Superannuate Endowment Commissioner—W. B. Andrews, 2814 Avenue D, Fort Worth, Texas.

Conference Treasurer—Leake Ayers, Gatesville, Texas.

Editor of Conference Journal—Marcus M. Chunn, 1302 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas.

OFFICERS OF BOARDS

Christian Education—J. W. Bergin, President, Corsicana; W. W. Ward, Secretary, Gatesville.

Missions—F. E. Singleton, President, Taylor; Geo. F. Kornegay, Secretary, Cleburne; S. A. Ashburn, Conference Secretary, Fort Worth.

Board of Finance—J. W. W. Shuler, President, Itasca; C. N. Morton, Secretary, Strawn.

Church Extension—T. H. Burton, President, Winters; J. J. Creed, Secretary, Grandview.

Temperance and Social Service—J. B. Curry, President, Mart; W. E. Fisher, Secretary, Ennis.

Commission on Budget—Gid J. Bryan, President, Ranger; A. C. Haynes, Secretary, Frost.

Hospital—W. Erskine Williams, President, Fort Worth; T. Wesley Hook, Secretary, Alvarado.

Christian Literature—J. M. Wynne, President, Granger; J. A. Bell, Secretary, New Castle.

Orphanage—D. A. Chisholm, President, Groesbeck; J. Fred Patterson, Secretary, Abbott.

STANDING COMMITTEES**CONFERENCE RELATIONS**

| | | |
|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| B. B. Edmiaston | J. L. Ray | W. J. Hearon |
| O. A. Morton | B. W. Kramer | J. W. W. Shuler |
| Hayden Edwards | R. W. Nation | J. C. Grimes |
| | J. M. Wynne | |

SABBATH OBSERVANCE

| | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| T. M. McBrayer | H. B. Landrum | J. B. Baker |
| W. E. Anderson | R. R. Willingham | Mrs. W. C. Guggolz |
| W. A. Flynn | P. E. Cantrell | J. S. Fox |
| J. L. Evans | J. W. Goldson | Dr. W. F. Treat |
| J. A. Walkup | H. B. Furr | G. R. Thomas |
| W. D. Gaskins | Mrs. W. J. Oxford | Sam Bird |
| W. A. Clark | R. L. Wallace | |

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

| | | |
|---------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Paul W. Utley | H. N. Peters | T. G. Story |
| E. J. White | J. N. Hays | J. C. Cyrus |
| W. F. Barnett | B. E. McGlamery | W. F. Smith |
| | J. H. Baldrige | |

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

| | | |
|------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| W. N. Dunsen | Mrs. H. T. Marcus | R. N. Eddleman |
| W. C. Taylor | W. C. Taylor | Boyce Martin |
| J. C. Crosswhite | J. F. Clark | T. C. Jones |
| | Mrs. W. M. Wright | |

SPIRITUAL STATE OF CHURCH

| | | |
|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| E. M. Daly | C. W. Wilson | Mrs. A. E. Turney |
| E. N. Scarlett | J. W. Legget | L. Berry |
| E. H. Maddox | D. E. McVey | Geo. W. Barcus |
| E. P. Williams | Mrs. J. D. Smoot | C. D. Wooten |
| R. T. Wallace | Tom Chapman | E. G. Gillette |
| W. H. Vanderpool | W. A. Few | F. S. Williams |
| E. L. Shuler | L. I. Griffin | |

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP

| | | | |
|---------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|
| W. H. Coleman | F. P. Culver | C. O. Shugart | E. J. White |
|---------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|

EXAMINING COMMITTEES AND CLASSES**ADMISSIONS**

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| E. N. Scarlett | C. M. Buttrill | R. B. Hooper |
| J. B. Curry | A. E. Turney | T. Wesley Hook |
| | C. E. Wade | |

ADMISSION ON TRIAL

| | | |
|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| J. F. Adams | R. E. Briggs | L. W. Seymour |
|-------------|--------------|---------------|

FIRST YEAR

| | | |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|
| J. A. Sicheloff | E. W. Bridges | W. H. Vanderpool |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|

CLASS OF FIRST YEAR

| | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Wallace Pittman | Hubert C. Crain | Harley R. McDaniel |
| | Robert Franklin Stone | Alvin Maulden |

SECOND YEAR

| | | |
|--------------|-------------|-----------------|
| E. R. Gordon | J. D. Smoot | G. A. Schlueter |
|--------------|-------------|-----------------|

CLASS OF SECOND YEAR

| | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bernard Loss McCord (Deacon) | Lawrence M. Greenhaw (Deacon) | |
| Samuel A. Baker (Elder) | Hayden Edwards (Deacon) | Alford B. Nichols |
| | S. O. Crouch | |

THIRD YEAR

| | | |
|--------------|------------|---------------|
| J. U. McAfee | H. R. Hall | W. E. Harrell |
|--------------|------------|---------------|

CLASS OF THIRD YEAR

| | | |
|------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| William C. Craig | Paxton Smith | J. L. Davenport |
|------------------|--------------|-----------------|

FOURTH YEAR

| | | |
|-----------------|---------------|--------------|
| B. B. Edmiaston | C. E. Simpson | A. L. Scales |
|-----------------|---------------|--------------|

CLASS OF FOURTH YEAR

| | | |
|------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Charles M. Crowe | Cleo D. Wooten | James W. Whitefield |
| Chet C. Henson | C. A. Wilkerson (Orders) | DeWitt L. Barnes |

QUADRENNIAL BOARDS**CHRISTIAN EDUCATION****Clerical**

J. W. Bergin
 W. W. Ward
 W. H. Coleman
 E. H. Lightfoot
 H. W. Williams
 L. W. Seymour
 W. H. Cole
 J. M. Bond
 E. W. Bridges
 E. R. Stanford
 W. R. Beaird
 A. L. Scales
 H. P. Watkins
 C. O. Shugart
 F. L. Turner
 C. H. Sisserson
 J. I. Patterson

Lay

J. R. Banes
 Mrs. J. N. Rentfro
 F. P. McElwrath
 C. E. Baker
 Leake Ayers
 W. S. Rowland
 Mrs. D. S. Nicholson
 H. E. Chiles
 Mrs. C. S. Wright
 Mrs. W. H. Coleman
 Mrs. A. W. Hall
 J. T. Shillingburg
 H. C. Shropshire

MISSIONS**Clerical**

F. E. Singleton
 Geo. F. Kornegay
 P. E. Riley
 T. E. Bowman
 H. C. Bowman
 J. E. Crawford
 H. B. Thompson
 Edmund Heinsohn
 O. F. Sensabaugh
 J. A. Siceloff

Lay

W. J. Baker
 H. F. Mayes
 J. E. Walker, Jr.
 Dr. C. L. Edgar
 Boyce Martin
 Mrs. C. W. Meyer
 F. F. Downs
 Geo. W. Barcus
 M. S. Fraze
 Bruce Neely

BOARD OF FINANCE**Clerical**

J. W. W. Shuler
 C. N. Morton
 J. S. Cook
 Geo. W. Shearer
 W. W. Moss
 Van P. Morrison
 J. W. Sharbutt
 E. R. Patterson
 C. B. Diltz
 S. L. Culwell

Lay

J. E. Weatherby
 Mrs. S. J. Rucker
 T. W. Hines
 L. I. Griffin
 E. J. White
 R. A. Smith
 D. W. Wilcox
 Dr. W. F. Treat
 A. W. Kay

CHURCH EXTENSION**Clerical**

T. H. Burton
 J. J. Creed
 W. T. Veatch
 J. L. Oliver
 E. P. Williams
 W. T. Boulware
 R. H. Boyd
 E. M. Wisdom
 J. F. Adams
 Sam G. Thompson

Lay

Elgin Davidson
 H. G. Harrell
 R. C. Smith
 S. W. South
 Dr. J. A. Hammock
 Walter Amsler
 J. D. Seiders
 C. C. Hayes
 H. H. Simmons
 Roy G. Boger

COMMISSION ON BUDGET

| Clerical | Lay |
|---------------|-----------------|
| Gid J. Bryan | L. E. Deffebach |
| A. C. Haynes | W. T. Bradbury |
| R. J. LaPrade | G. E. Kincannon |
| M. M. Chunn | R. J. Jackson |
| | J. S. Fox |
| | J. E. Hickman |

HOSPITAL

| Clerical | Lay |
|----------------|---------------------|
| T. Wesley Hook | W. Erskine Williams |
| W. F. Smith | W. L. Thomas |
| A. E. Turney | R. E. Sikes |
| R. A. Crosby | J. M. Clower |
| A. S. Gafford | Buford Jester |
| T. S. Ogle | Tom Parks |
| J. F. Luker | E. G. Gillette |
| J. C. Oglesby | W. H. McCullough |
| A. W. Franklin | H. N. Peters |
| | J. M. Turner |

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

| Clerical | Lay |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| J. M. Wynne | P. C. Ragsdale |
| J. A. Bell | Mrs. J. F. Robertson |
| D. L. Barnes | R. F. Higgs |
| P. W. Evans | Mrs. Geo. Payton |
| T. D. Ellis | Mrs. J. H. Crosswhite |
| D. A. McGuire | Mrs. W. C. Guggolz |
| H. H. Nance | C. A. Lehnberg |
| C. E. Wilkins | G. B. Campbell |
| C. H. Armstrong | L. F. Barnhardt |
| | Mrs. A. D. Porter |

TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

| Clerical | Lay |
|------------------|--------------------|
| J. B. Curry | Mrs. F. P. Culver |
| W. E. Fisher | Hal H. Cherry |
| J. D. Smoot | Mrs. J. E. Hickman |
| Z. L. Howell | Frank Curl |
| M. A. Turner | Mrs. W. B. Landrum |
| G. W. Davis | Mrs. A. M. Tibbs |
| Atticus Webb | Hugh Smith |
| R. W. Call | R. C. P'Pool |
| M. C. Hays | W. B. Etheridge |
| Seba Kirkpatrick | Dr. A. J. Evans |

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

| Clerical | Lay |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| G. R. Wright | G. W. Candler |
| C. O. Hightower | Mrs. A. E. Turney |
| I. E. Hightower | Mrs. J. J. Wickham |
| J. L. Ray | Mrs. L. K. Carraway |
| J. H. Baldrige | F. M. Bradford |
| W. D. Gaskins | W. C. Hollingsworth |
| J. W. Leggett | Winburne Pierce |
| M. L. Boone | E. C. Adams |
| M. A. Walker | G. R. Thomas |
| E. P. Swindall | F. D. Caviness |

ORPHANAGE

| Clerical | Lay |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| D. A. Chisholm | Miss Ruby Harper |
| J. Fred Patterson | Mrs. E. W. Kimble |
| E. H. Lightfoot | Mrs. E. W. Bridges |
| Henry Francis | J. H. Farmer |
| J. T. Ferguson | J. B. Baker |
| O. O. Odom | J. C. Barrow |
| J. T. Gardner | Mrs. W. S. Mayes |
| H. D. Huddleston | R. O. Culp |
| | A. J. Turk |
| | W. R. Witherspoon |

COMMISSION ON BENEVOLENCES

J. W. W. Shuler, Conference Chairman
 F. E. Singleton, Secretary-Treasurer

All Presiding Elders and Chairmen of Boards and Lay Leaders.

Conference Lay Leader—J. R. Edwards, Stock Yards Bank, Fort Worth
 Brownwood—Hal H. Cherry, Brownwood
 Cisco—B. E. McGlamery, Eastland
 Cleburne—J. M. Clower, Cleburne
 Corsicana—L. K. Carraway, Corsicana
 Fort Worth—W. J. Baker, Fort Worth
 Gatesville—R. B. Miller, Hamilton
 Georgetown—R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown
 Waco—Nat Harris, Waco
 Waxahachie—G. R. Thomas, Ennis
 Weatherford—H. C. Shropshire, Weatherford

MEMOIRS

M. K. Little Horace Bishop S. A. Ashburn

CONFERENCE POSTMASTER

Ben S. Crow

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

P. E. Riley S. J. Rucker W. B. Andrews

TRUSTEES OF SUPERANNUATE HOMES

| | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Rev. G. W. Shearer | Rev. S. A. Ashburn | J. B. Ingle |
| Rev. W. B. Andrews | Rev. J. S. Cook | H. H. Simmons |
| Rev. A. D. Porter | R. J. Jackson | L. H. Flewellen |

CHRONOLOGICAL CONFERENCE ROLL

| Name | Present Relation | How and When Admitted | Ordained | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------|-------|
| | | | Deacon | Elder |
| Bishop, Horace..... | Se | Admission, 1868..... | 1870 | 1874 |
| Armstrong, R. C..... | Se | Transfer, 1876..... | 1863 | 1867 |
| McCarver, C. S..... | Se | Admission, 1876..... | 1878 | 1880 |
| Little, M. K..... | Se | Admission, 1879..... | 1878 | 1881 |
| Daniel, C. W..... | Se | Admission, 1879..... | 1881 | 1883 |
| Shutt, C. G..... | Se | Admission, 1879..... | 1881 | 1883 |
| Vaughan, W. H..... | Se | Transfer, 1879..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gilleland, W. A..... | Se | Admission, 1880..... | 1882 | 1885 |
| Bloodworth, J. T..... | Se | Admission, 1883..... | ..... | ..... |
| Culbertson, A. T..... | Se | Admission, 1883..... | 1892 | 1894 |
| Field, C. S..... | Sy | Admission, 1883..... | 1885 | 1887 |
| Oswalt, C. V..... | Se | Admission, 1884..... | 1886 | 1889 |
| Sweet, E. M..... | Se | Transfer, 1884..... | 1877 | 1879 |
| Irvin, C. W..... | Se | Admission, 1886..... | 1888 | 1891 |
| Snoddy, B. A..... | Se | Admission, 1888..... | 1886 | 1892 |
| Harris, W. H..... | Se | Admission, 1888..... | 1890 | 1892 |
| Walker, J. E..... | Se | Transfer, 1889..... | 1877 | 1884 |
| McCullough, W. S. P..... | Se | Admission, 1889..... | ..... | ..... |
| Smith, Mac. M..... | Se | Admission, 1889..... | 1891 | 1894 |
| Wright, C. R..... | E | Transfer, 1889..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hightower, I. E..... | E | Admission, 1890..... | 1892 | 1895 |
| Armstrong, J. M..... | Se | Transfer, 1891..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hall, J. R. B..... | Se | Admission, 1891..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lipscomb, A. P..... | Se | Transfer, 1892..... | ..... | ..... |
| Curry, W. N..... | Se | Admission, 1893..... | 1895 | 1897 |
| Hendrickson, J. D..... | Se | Admission, 1893..... | 1895 | 1897 |
| Sensabaugh, O. F..... | E | Transfer, 1893..... | 1880 | 1882 |
| Statham, C. E..... | Se | Transfer, 1893..... | 1887 | 1889 |
| Stewart, J. H..... | E | Admission, 1893..... | 1895 | 1897 |
| Walker, R. A..... | E | Admission, 1893..... | 1895 | 1897 |
| Andrews, W. B..... | E | Transfer, 1894..... | 1887 | 1891 |
| Braswell, J. H..... | Se | Transfer, 1894..... | 1888 | 1890 |
| Shrader, H. P..... | Se | Transfer, 1894..... | 1882 | 1885 |
| Young, R. B..... | Se | Admission, 1895..... | 1893 | 1904 |
| Rucker, S. J..... | E | Admission, 1895..... | 1891 | 1895 |
| Wynne, J. M..... | E | Admission, 1895..... | 1897 | 1900 |
| Wilson, W. B..... | Se | Transfer, 1896..... | ..... | ..... |
| Heizer, R. H..... | E | Admission, 1897..... | 1899 | 1902 |
| Walker, J. H..... | E | Admission, 1897..... | 1898 | 1901 |
| Clark, L. A..... | Se | Admission, 1898..... | 1897 | 1903 |
| Hearon, W. J..... | E | Transfer, 1898..... | 1891 | 1893 |
| Kinchloe, G. W..... | Se | Admission, 1898..... | 1900 | 1902 |
| Moss, W. W..... | E | Transfer, 1898..... | 1889 | 1893 |
| Porter, A. D..... | E | Admission, 1898..... | 1900 | 1902 |
| Gray, W. T..... | E | Admission, 1899..... | ..... | ..... |
| McGuire, D. A..... | E | Admission, 1899..... | 1898 | 1900 |
| Clark, M. W..... | E | Admission, 1900..... | 1902 | 1904 |
| Creed, J. J..... | E | Transfer, 1900..... | 1901 | 1903 |
| Ellis, T. W..... | Sy | Admission, 1900..... | 1894 | 1904 |
| Griffith, Walter..... | Se | Admission, 1900..... | ..... | 1912 |
| Morton, C. N..... | E | Admission, 1900..... | 1899 | 1904 |
| Nation, R. W..... | E | Admission, 1900..... | 1902 | 1904 |
| Williams, E. P..... | E | Admission, 1900..... | 1900 | 1902 |
| Curry, J. B..... | E | Admission, 1901..... | 1903 | 1905 |

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

| Name | Present Relation | How and When Admitted | Ordained | |
|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------|-------|
| | | | Deacon | Elder |
| Evans, B. A..... | Se | Admission, 1901..... | ..... | ..... |
| Harris, I. F..... | Se | Transfer, 1901..... | 1887 | 1890 |
| Turner, M. A..... | E | Transfer, 1901..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gore, J. O..... | Se | Admission, 1902..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neville, S. P..... | E | Admission, 1902..... | 1900 | 1904 |
| Patterson, E. R..... | E | Admission, 1902..... | 1902 | 1904 |
| Macune, C. W..... | Se | Admission, 1903..... | 1905 | 1907 |
| Turney, A. E..... | E | Admission, 1903..... | 1905 | 1907 |
| Collie, D. L..... | Se | Transfer, 1904..... | 1873 | 1881 |
| Howell, Z. L..... | E | Admission, 1904..... | 1906 | 1908 |
| Jones, W. T..... | E | Admission, 1904..... | 1906 | 1908 |
| McAfee, J. U..... | E | Admission, 1904..... | 1904 | 1908 |
| Pollard, J. G..... | Se | Transfer, 1904..... | ..... | ..... |
| Baldrige, J. H..... | E | Admission, 1905..... | 1909 | 1911 |
| Bryan, Gid J..... | E | Admission, 1905..... | 1908 | 1910 |
| Clark, H. B..... | E | Admission, 1905..... | 1907 | 1909 |
| Crawford, J. E..... | E | Admission, 1905..... | 1906 | 1909 |
| Gardner, N. E..... | Se | Transfer, 1905..... | 1892 | 1894 |
| Gaskins, W. D..... | E | Transfer, 1905..... | 1893 | 1897 |
| Holt, J. W..... | Se | Transfer, 1905..... | 1887 | 1889 |
| Patison, J. W..... | Se | Transfer, 1905..... | ..... | 1891 |
| Peebles, N. J..... | Se | Transfer, 1905..... | 1901 | 1908 |
| Singleton, F. E..... | E | Transfer, 1905..... | 1904 | 1906 |
| Chenoweth, E. B..... | Se | Transfer, 1906..... | ..... | ..... |
| Crow, B. S..... | Se | Admission, 1906..... | 1908 | 1910 |
| Huddleston, H. D..... | E | Transfer, 1906..... | 1904 | 1909 |
| Millis, V. J..... | Se | Transfer, 1906..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neal, Jno. M..... | E | Transfer, 1906..... | 1905 | 1908 |
| Simpson, C. E..... | E | Transfer, 1906..... | 1895 | 1898 |
| Keener, W. H..... | Se | Admission, 1907..... | 1909 | 1911 |
| Luker, J. Frank..... | E | Admission, 1907..... | 1909 | 1911 |
| Siceloff, J. A..... | E | Admission, 1907..... | 1909 | 1914 |
| Vinsant, W..... | Se | Admission, 1907..... | 1902 | 1911 |
| Webb, Atticus..... | E | Transfer, 1907..... | 1893 | 1897 |
| Riley, P. E..... | E | Admission, 1907..... | 1909 | 1911 |
| Adams, J. F..... | E | Admission, 1908..... | 1910 | 1913 |
| Ashburn, S. A..... | E | Transfer, 1908..... | 1884 | 1886 |
| Bowman, H. C..... | E | Admission, 1908..... | 1910 | 1914 |
| Head, J. W..... | Se | Transfer, 1908..... | 1888 | 1890 |
| Kimbrow, B. E..... | E | Admission, 1908..... | 1910 | 1912 |
| Langston, R. A..... | E | Admission, 1908..... | 1911 | 1915 |
| McGehee, F. L..... | Se | Transfer, 1908..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wilkins, C. E..... | E | Admission, 1908..... | 1910 | 1912 |
| Rape, J. J..... | Se | Transfer, 1908..... | 1896 | 1903 |
| Kinslow, W. T..... | Se | Admission, 1909..... | 1911 | 1913 |
| Kornegay, G. F..... | E | Admission, 1909..... | 1911 | 1913 |
| Lackey, A. C..... | Se | Admn. Pres. 1909..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neill, W. A..... | Se | Admission, 1909..... | 1911 | 1913 |
| Noble, W. W..... | Se | Transfer, 1909..... | ..... | 1912 |
| Ray, F. A..... | E | Admission, 1909..... | 1911 | 1914 |
| Bowman, T. E..... | E | Transfer, 1910..... | ..... | 1901 |
| Broxton, Preston..... | E | Admission, 1910..... | 1912 | 1915 |
| Culver, F. P..... | E | Transfer, 1911..... | 1890 | 1892 |
| Doss, W. H..... | Se | Transfer, 1910..... | 1877 | 1879 |

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

| Name | Present Relation | How and When Admitted | Ordained | |
|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------|-------|
| | | | Deacon | Elder |
| Isbell, J. F..... | E | Admission, 1910..... | 1912 | 1914 |
| Landrum, H. B..... | E | Admission, 1910..... | 1912 | 1914 |
| Morphis, W. J..... | Se | Transfer, 1910..... | 1900 | 1900 |
| Smoot, J. D..... | E | Admission, 1910..... | 1912 | 1915 |
| Sory, R. O..... | E | Admission, 1910..... | 1912 | 1914 |
| Wisdom, E. M..... | E | M. E. Ch., 1910..... | 1909 | 1912 |
| Bond, J. M..... | E | Admission, 1911..... | 1913 | 1915 |
| Capps, R. T..... | E | Admission, 1911..... | 1914 | 1916 |
| Clark, J. F..... | Se | Transfer, 1911..... | 1896 | 1902 |
| Diltz, C. B..... | E | Admission, 1911..... | 1913 | 1915 |
| Felder, L. L..... | E | Admission, 1911..... | 1913 | 1915 |
| Gilmore, S. P..... | Sy | Admission, 1911..... | 1915 | 1921 |
| Morton, O. A..... | E | Admission, 1911..... | 1910 | 1916 |
| Thompson, S. G..... | E | Transfer, 1911..... | 1891 | 1895 |
| Waddill, F. O..... | E | Admission, 1911..... | 1913 | 1915 |
| Bridges, E. W..... | E | Admission, 1912..... | 1915 | 1917 |
| Chunn, M. M..... | E | Admission, 1912..... | 1914 | 1916 |
| Clarke, W. A..... | E | Transfer, 1912..... | 1894 | 1897 |
| Reese, R. L..... | Se | Transfer, 1912..... | ..... | ..... |
| Baird, J. V..... | E | Transfer, 1913..... | 1899 | 1907 |
| Bell, C. F..... | E | Admission, 1913..... | 1915 | 1917 |
| Boulevard, W. T..... | E | Admission, 1913..... | 1914 | 1917 |
| Brockette, C. T..... | E | Admission, 1913..... | 1915 | 1917 |
| Burton, T. H..... | E | Admission, 1913..... | 1915 | 1917 |
| Ellis, T. D..... | E | Admission, 1913..... | 1915 | 1917 |
| Hightower, C. O..... | E | Admission, 1913..... | 1915 | 1917 |
| Kirkpatrick, Seba..... | E | Transfer, 1913..... | 1904 | 1908 |
| Layne, P. W..... | Sy | Admission, 1913..... | 1914 | ..... |
| Patterson, J. Fréd..... | E | Admission, 1913..... | 1914 | 1918 |
| Poteet, Horace..... | E | Admission, 1913..... | 1914 | 1917 |
| Shuler, J. W. W..... | E | Transfer, 1913..... | 1894 | 1896 |
| Story, T. G..... | E | Admission, 1913..... | 1914 | 1917 |
| Boone, M. L..... | E | Admission, 1914..... | 1917 | 1919 |
| Connel, W. L..... | E | Admission, 1914..... | 1917 | 1921 |
| Hays, J. M..... | E | Admission, 1914..... | 1916 | 1918 |
| Hooper, R. B..... | E | Admission, 1914..... | 1914 | 1918 |
| Oliver, J. L..... | E | Admission, 1915..... | 1917 | 1919 |
| Bergin, J. W..... | E | Transfer, 1915..... | 1903 | 1907 |
| Chisholm, D. A..... | E | Admission, 1916..... | 1917 | 1920 |
| Cole, W. H..... | E | Admission, 1916..... | 1916 | 1918 |
| Crosby, R. A..... | E | Transfer, 1916..... | 1895 | 1899 |
| Scarlett, E. N..... | E | Admission, 1916..... | 1918 | 1920 |
| Smith, C. Q..... | E | Admission, 1916..... | 1916 | 1920 |
| Bowles, J. S..... | Se | Transfer, 1917..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cantrell, P. E..... | E | Admission, 1917..... | 1919 | 1921 |
| Ferguson, J. T..... | E | Admission, 1917..... | 1919 | 1921 |
| Harrell, W. E..... | E | Admission, 1917..... | 1919 | 1921 |
| Haynes, A. C..... | E | Admission, 1917..... | 1919 | 1921 |
| Neal, T. Edgar..... | E | Transfer, 1917..... | 1914 | 1917 |
| Odom, O. O..... | E | Admission, 1917..... | 1919 | 1921 |
| Thompson, H. B..... | E | Admission, 1917..... | 1919 | 1921 |
| Walkup, J. A..... | E | Admission, 1917..... | 1919 | 1921 |
| Wright, G. R..... | E | Transfer, 1917..... | 1898 | 1900 |
| Nollner, R. E..... | E | Admission, 1917..... | ..... | ..... |

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

| Name | Present Relation | How and When Admitted | Ordained | |
|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------|-------|
| | | | Deacon | Elder |
| Boiles, Marsh..... | E | Admission, 1918..... | 1920 | 1922 |
| Franklin, A. W..... | E | Admission, 1918..... | 1916 | 1922 |
| Irvin, David..... | E | Admission, 1918..... | ..... | 1914 |
| Ogle, T. S..... | E | Transfer, 1918..... | 1913 | 1915 |
| Veatch, W. T..... | E | Admission, 1918..... | 1920 | 1922 |
| Wallace, R. T..... | E | Admission, 1918..... | 1920 | 1922 |
| Ward, W. W..... | E | Admission, 1918..... | 1913 | 1918 |
| Stanford, P. T..... | E | Admission, 1919..... | 1921 | 1923 |
| Lightfoot, E. H..... | E | Admission, 1919..... | 1918 | 1918 |
| Hall, A. W..... | E | Transfer, 1919..... | 1904 | 1906 |
| Rentfro, J. N..... | E | Transfer, 1919..... | 1911 | 1913 |
| Stout, H. E..... | E | Transfer, 1919..... | 1902 | 1904 |
| Cloud, W. J..... | E | Admission, 1920..... | 1922 | 1924 |
| Edmiaston, B. B..... | E | Admission, 1920..... | 1922 | 1924 |
| Sanders, J. T..... | E | Admission, 1920..... | 1922 | 1924 |
| Sharbutt, J. W..... | E | Admission, 1920..... | 1922 | 1924 |
| Bell, J. A..... | E | Transfer, 1920..... | 1920 | 1923 |
| Buttrill, C. M..... | E | Transfer, 1920..... | 1916 | 1918 |
| LaPrade, R. J..... | E | Transfer, 1920..... | 1918 | 1922 |
| Swindall, E. P..... | E | Transfer, 1920..... | 1910 | 1912 |
| Helm, A. J..... | E | Admission, 1920..... | 1923 | 1927 |
| Dailey, E. M..... | E | Admission, 1920..... | 1923 | 1925 |
| Briggs, R. E..... | E | Admission, 1921..... | 1923 | 1925 |
| Culwell, J. W..... | E | Admission, 1921..... | 1923 | 1925 |
| Ferguson, W. C..... | E | Admission, 1921..... | 1914 | 1925 |
| Grimes, J. C..... | E | Admission, 1921..... | 1923 | 1925 |
| Page, Earl..... | E | Admission, 1921..... | 1923 | 1925 |
| Ray, J. L..... | E | Admission, 1921..... | 1923 | 1925 |
| Shuler, P. L..... | E | Admission, 1921..... | 1923 | 1925 |
| Smith, W. F..... | E | Admission, 1921..... | 1923 | 1925 |
| Cook, J. S..... | E | Admission, 1921..... | 1923 | 1925 |
| Wade, C. E..... | E | Admission, 1921..... | 1923 | 1925 |
| Cowan, J. W..... | Se | Transfer, 1921..... | 1894 | 1896 |
| Gilleland, W. B..... | E | Transfer, 1921..... | 1916 | 1922 |
| Noe, F. M..... | E | Transfer, 1921..... | 1916 | 1923 |
| Porter, D. K..... | E | Transfer, 1921..... | 1902 | 1904 |
| Patterson, J. I..... | E | Admission, 1921..... | 1926 | 1928 |
| Schlueter, G. A..... | E | Transfer, 1922..... | 1922 | 1924 |
| Kramer, B. W..... | E | M. E. Ch., 1922..... | 1897 | 1899 |
| Morrison, V. P..... | E | Admission, 1922..... | 1924 | 1926 |
| Nance, H. H..... | E | Admission, 1922..... | 1924 | 1926 |
| Shugart, C. O..... | E | Transfer, 1923..... | 1906 | 1908 |
| Boyd, R. H..... | E | Transfer, 1923..... | 1916 | 1918 |
| Tyson, J. F..... | Se | Transfer, 1923..... | 1890 | 1892 |
| Hays, M. C..... | E | Transfer, 1923..... | 1908 | 1908 |
| Heinsohn, Edmund..... | E | Admission, 1923..... | 1925 | 1927 |
| McBrayer, T. M..... | E | Admission, 1923..... | 1925 | 1927 |
| Turner, F. L..... | E | Admission, 1923..... | 1925 | 1927 |
| Watkins, H. P..... | E | Orders, 1923..... | 1917 | 1923 |
| Price, R. H..... | E | Admission, 1923..... | 1925 | 1927 |
| Gordon, E. R..... | E | Admission, 1923..... | 1925 | 1927 |
| McCauley, D. R..... | E | Admission, 1923..... | 1925 | 1927 |
| Utley, P. W..... | E | Admission, 1923..... | 1925 | 1927 |
| Gafford, A. S..... | E | Admission, 1923..... | 1925 | 1927 |

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

| Name | Present Relation | How and When Admitted | Ordained | |
|------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------|-------|
| | | | Deacon | Elder |
| Hook, T. Wesley..... | E | Admission, 1923..... | 1925 | 1927 |
| Walker, M. A..... | E | Admission, 1924..... | 1926 | 1928 |
| Hall, H. R..... | E | Admission, 1924..... | 1926 | 1928 |
| Marney, A. K..... | E | Admission, 1924..... | 1926 | 1928 |
| Davenport, R. H..... | E | Admission, 1924..... | 1926 | 1928 |
| Dunson, W. N..... | E | Admission, 1924..... | 1926 | 1928 |
| Pope, Kenneth..... | E | Admission, 1924..... | 1925 | ..... |
| Weathers, J. B..... | E | Admission, 1924..... | 1918 | 1920 |
| Oglesby, J. C..... | E | Admission, 1924..... | 1926 | 1928 |
| Crawford, R. L..... | E | Admission, 1924..... | 1925 | 1928 |
| Shearer, G. W..... | E | Transfer, 1924..... | 1907 | 1910 |
| Smith, G. G..... | E | Transfer, 1924..... | ..... | ..... |
| Beaird, W. R..... | E | Transfer, 1924..... | 1922 | 1924 |
| Covington, T. A..... | Se | Transfer, 1924..... | 1908 | 1910 |
| Sanders, H. J..... | E | Cong. M. 1924..... | 1903 | 1905 |
| Fort, J. W..... | E | Transfer, 1924..... | 1887 | 1899 |
| Cox, B. M..... | E | Admission, 1924..... | ..... | ..... |
| Culwell, S. L..... | E | Transfer, 1924..... | 1905 | 1907 |
| Coleman, W. H..... | E | Transfer, 1925..... | 1904 | 1906 |
| Leggett, J. W..... | E | Transfer, 1925..... | 1917 | 1919 |
| Gardner, J. T..... | E | Admission, 1925..... | 1927 | 1929 |
| Johnson, F. E..... | E | Admission, 1925..... | 1926 | 1929 |
| Seymour, L. W..... | E | Admission, 1925..... | 1927 | 1929 |
| Sisserson, C. H..... | E | Admission, 1925..... | 1927 | 1929 |
| Standlee, A. G..... | E | Admission, 1925..... | 1927 | 1929 |
| Swearingen, E. W..... | E | Admission, 1925..... | 1927 | 1929 |
| Thrash, F. W..... | E | Admission, 1925..... | 1927 | 1929 |
| Williams, J. D. F..... | E | Admission, 1925..... | 1927 | 1929 |
| Smith, H. C..... | E | Admission, 1925..... | 1928 | 1930 |
| Shipp, W. E..... | E | Admission, 1925..... | 1928 | 1930 |
| Bishop, C. M..... | E | Transfer, 1926..... | 1889 | 1891 |
| Goodloe, R. W..... | E | Transfer, 1926..... | 1918 | 1918 |
| Wright, C. S..... | E | Transfer, 1926..... | 1894 | 1896 |
| Gwaltney, W. G..... | E | Transfer, 1926..... | 1915 | 1917 |
| Perry, J. M..... | E | Transfer, 1927..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scales, A. L..... | E | Transfer, 1927..... | 1901 | 1903 |
| Francis, Henry..... | E | Transfer, 1927..... | 1906 | 1908 |
| Evans, P. W..... | E | Transfer, 1927..... | 1921 | 1923 |
| Christopher, Paul..... | Se | Transfer, 1927..... | 1925 | 1927 |
| Ingram, F. H..... | E | Admission, 1927..... | 1929 | 1931 |
| Call, R. W..... | E | Admission, 1927..... | 1929 | 1931 |
| Stephens, Oran..... | E | Admission, 1927..... | 1929 | 1931 |
| Taylor, W. C..... | E | Admission, 1927..... | 1929 | 1931 |
| Flynn, W. A..... | E | Admission, 1927..... | 1929 | 1931 |
| Crowe, C. M..... | E | Admission, 1928..... | 1930 | 1931 |
| Whitefield, J. W..... | E | Admission, 1928..... | 1930 | ..... |
| Vanderpool, W. H..... | E | Transfer, 1928..... | 1917 | 1919 |
| Wilson, J. T..... | Sy | Transfer, 1928..... | 1925 | 1927 |
| Fisher, W. E..... | E | Transfer, 1928..... | ..... | ..... |
| Anderson, W. E..... | E | Transfer, 1928..... | 1918 | 1920 |
| Davis, G. W..... | E | Transfer, 1928..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wilkerson, C. A..... | E | Orders, 1928..... | ..... | 1925 |
| Miner, Ora..... | E | Orders, 1928..... | 1911 | 1913 |
| Plunkett, A. T..... | E | Orders, 1928..... | ..... | 1923 |

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

| Name | Present Relation | How and When Admitted | Ordained | |
|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------|-------|
| | | | Deacon | Elder |
| Davenport, J. L..... | E | Admission, 1928..... | 1930 | ..... |
| Wooten, C. D..... | E | Admission, 1928..... | 1930 | ..... |
| Edwards, Hayden..... | E | Admission, 1929..... | 1931 | ..... |
| Nichols, A. B..... | E | Admission, 1929..... | 1931 | ..... |
| Craig, W. C..... | E | Admission, 1929..... | 1931 | ..... |
| Smith, Paxton..... | E | Admission, 1929..... | 1931 | ..... |
| McVey, D. E..... | E | Orders, 1929..... | ..... | 1918 |
| Henson, C. C..... | E | Transfer, 1929..... | 1931 | ..... |
| Williams, H. W..... | E | Transfer, 1929..... | ..... | ..... |
| James, R. P..... | E | Transfer, 1929..... | 1911 | 1925 |
| Stanford, E. R..... | E | Transfer, 1930..... | 1909 | 1912 |
| Tucker, H. D..... | E | Transfer, 1930..... | 1922 | 1924 |
| Edwards, R. C..... | E | Transfer, 1930..... | 1919 | 1921 |
| McCord, B. L..... | E | Admission, 1930..... | ..... | ..... |
| Greenhaw, L. M..... | E | Admission, 1930..... | ..... | ..... |
| Baker, S. A..... | E | Admission, 1930..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pittman, Wallace..... | E | Admission, 1931..... | ..... | ..... |
| Crain, H. C..... | E | Admission, 1931..... | ..... | ..... |
| McDaniel, H. R..... | E | Admission, 1931..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stone, R. F..... | E | Admission, 1931..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mauldin, Alvin..... | E | Admission, 1931..... | ..... | ..... |
| Crouch, S. O..... | E | Transfer, 1931..... | ..... | ..... |
| Davidson, A. B..... | E | Transfer, 1931..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dow, Victor D..... | E | Transfer, 1931..... | ..... | ..... |
| Evans, J. L..... | E | Transfer, 1931..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fee, Z. R..... | E | Transfer, 1931..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gray, C. R..... | E | Transfer, 1931..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hartsfield, Gaston..... | E | Transfer, 1931..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jones, C. P..... | E | Transfer, 1931..... | ..... | ..... |
| Johnson, J. W..... | E | Transfer, 1931..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maddox, E. H..... | E | Transfer, 1931..... | ..... | ..... |
| Willingham, R. R..... | E | Transfer, 1931..... | ..... | ..... |

ALPHABETICAL ROLL

*Indicates absent. †Appeared after roll call.

| Name | Address | Appointment |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| *Boaz, H. A..... | Houston..... | Bishop |
| Adams, J. F..... | Italy..... | Italy |
| Anderson, W. E..... | Bronte..... | Bronte |
| Andrews, W. B..... | Fort Worth..... | Agt. Sup. Home Supt. End. Dir. |
| *Armstrong, J. M..... | Salado..... | Superannuate |
| Armstrong, R. C..... | Fort Worth..... | Superannuate |
| Ashburn, S. A..... | Fort Worth..... | Mulkey Memorial |
| Baird, J. V..... | Waco..... | Waco Circuit |
| Baker, S. A. (II)..... | Aledo..... | Aledo |
| Baldrige, J. H..... | Mexia..... | Mexia |
| Barnes, D. L. (IV)..... | May..... | May |
| Beaird, W. R..... | Waco..... | Clay Avenue |
| Bell, C. F..... | Purdon..... | Purdon-Harmony |
| Bell, J. A..... | New Castle..... | New Castle |
| Bergin, J. W..... | Corsicana..... | First Church |
| Bishop, Horace..... | San Angelo..... | Superannuate |
| Bishop, C. M..... | S. M. U., Dallas..... | Professor |
| Bloodworth, J. T..... | Fort Worth..... | Superannuate |
| Boiles, M..... | Whitney..... | Whitney, Miss. |
| Bond, J. M..... | Bartlett..... | Bartlett |
| Boone, M. L..... | West..... | West-Leroy |
| Booth, C. H..... | Cisco..... | Presiding Elder |
| Bouleware, W. T..... | Wortham..... | Wortham |
| *Bowles, J. S..... | Goldthwaite..... | Superannuate |
| Bowman, H. C..... | Kerens..... | Kerens |
| Bowman, T. E..... | Fort Worth..... | Trinity |
| Boyd, R. H..... | Weatherford..... | Couts Memorial |
| *Braswell, J. H..... | Canyon..... | Superannuate |
| Bridges, E. W..... | Hillsboro..... | First Church |
| Briggs, R. E..... | Fort Worth..... | Diamond Hill |
| Brockette, C. T..... | Copperas Cove..... | Copperas Cove |
| Broxton, Preston..... | Gustine..... | Gustine-Lamkin |
| Bryan, Gid. J..... | Ranger..... | Ranger |
| Buttrill, C. M..... | Whitney..... | Whitney |
| Burton, T. H..... | Winters..... | Winters |
| Call, R. W..... | Arlington, Rt. 3..... | Eules |
| Cantrell, P. E..... | Palo Pinto..... | Palo Pinto |
| Capps, R. T..... | Rockwood..... | Rockwood |
| *Chenoweth, E. B..... | Pueblo, Colo..... | Superannuate |
| Chisholm, D. A..... | Groesbeck..... | Groesbeck |
| *Christopher, Paul..... | ..... | Superannuate |
| Chunn, M. M..... | Waco..... | Herring Avenue |
| Clark, H. B..... | Mansfield..... | Mansfield |
| Clark, J. F..... | Gatesville..... | Superannuate |
| Clark, M. W..... | Haslett..... | Haslett |
| †Clark, L. A..... | Zephyr..... | Superannuate |
| Clarke, W. A..... | Salado..... | Salado |
| Cloud, W. J..... | Caddo..... | Caddo |
| Cole, W. H..... | Dublin..... | Dublin |
| Coleman, W. H..... | Fort Worth..... | Polytechnic |
| *Collie, D. L..... | Elizabethtown, Ky..... | Superannuate |
| Connell, W. L..... | Forreston..... | Forreston |
| Cook, J. S..... | Waxahachie..... | First Church |

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

| Name | Address | Appointment |
|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Crain, H. C. (I) | Moody | Moody Circuit |
| Crouch, S. O. (II) | Gatesville | Gatesville Circuit |
| Covington, T. A. | Dallas, S. M. U. | Superannuate |
| Cowan, J. W. | Fort Worth | Superannuate |
| Cox, B. M. | Barry | Barry |
| Craig, W. C. (III) | Bynum | Bynum-Brandon |
| Crawford, J. E. | Nashville, Tenn. | Assist. Lay Act. |
| Crawford, R. L. | Palmer | Palmer |
| Creed, J. J. | Grandview | Grandview |
| Crosby, R. A. | Corsicana | Eleventh Avenue |
| Crow, B. S. | Waco, 2012 Gorman | Superannuate |
| Crowe, C. M. (IV) | Waco | St. John's |
| †Culbertson, A. T. | Dallas | Superannuate |
| Culver, F. P. | Fort Worth | Presiding Elder |
| Culwell, J. W. | Florence | Florence |
| Culwell, S. L. | Arlington | Arlington |
| Curry, J. B. | Mart | Mart |
| Curry, W. N. | Mansfield | Superannuate |
| Dailey, E. M. | Comanche | Comanche Circuit |
| Daniel, C. W. | Fort Worth, Rt. 4 | Superannuate |
| Davenport, J. L. (III) | Springtown | Springtown |
| Davenport, R. H. | Cross Cut | Cross Cut |
| Davidson, A. B. | Midlothian | Midlothian |
| Davis, G. W. | Fort Worth | Meadowbrook |
| Diltz, C. B. | Rising Star | Rising Star |
| *Doss, W. H. | Abilene | Superannuate |
| Dow, Victor | Cisco | Twelfth Street |
| Dunson, W. N. | Thurber | Thurber-Gordon |
| Edmiaston, B. B. | Robert Lee | Robert Lee |
| Edwards, Hayden (II) | Malone | Malone |
| Edwards, R. C. | Graham | Graham |
| Ellis, T. D. | Venus | Venus |
| *Ellis, T. W. | Fort Worth | Supernumerary |
| *Evans, B. A. | Chandler, Ariz. | Superannuate |
| Evans, J. L. | Comanche | Comanche |
| Evans, P. W. | Round Rock | Round Rock |
| Fee, Z. R. | Boyce | Boyce |
| Felder, L. L. | Weatherford | Presiding Elder |
| Ferguson, J. T. | Troy | Troy-Pendleton |
| Ferguson, W. C. | Huckabay | Huckabay |
| Fields, C. S. | Dallas, 3704 Stratford | Supernumerary |
| Fisher, W. E. | Ennis | Ennis |
| Flynn, W. A. | Carlton | Carlton |
| Fort, J. W. | Lorena | Lorena |
| Francis, Henry | Indian Creek | Indian Creek |
| Franklin, A. W. | Eliasville | Eliasville |
| Gafford, A. S. | Valley Mills | Valley Mills |
| Gardner, J. T. | Hamilton | Hamilton Circuit |
| *Gardner, N. E. | Comanche | Superannuate |
| Gaskins, W. D. | Oglesby | Oglesby |
| Gilleland, W. A. | Georgetown | Superannuate |
| Gilleland, W. B. | Fort Worth | Assist. Polytechnic |
| Gilmore, S. P. | Waco | Superannuate |
| Goodloe, R. W. | S. M. U., Dallas | Professor |
| Gordon, E. R. | Meridian | Meridian |
| *Gore, J. O. | San Jon, N. M. | Superannuate |

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

| Name | Address | Appointment |
|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| Gray, C. R. | Temple | First Church |
| Gray, W. T. | Santa Anna | Santa Anna |
| Greenhaw, L. M. (II) | Pearl | Pearl |
| Griffith, Walter | Barry | Superannuate |
| Grimes, J. C. | Weatherford | Weatherford Circuit |
| Swaltney, W. G. | Dublin | Bunyan |
| Hall, A. W. | Fort Worth | Boulevard |
| Hall, H. R. | Loving | Loving |
| *Hall, J. R. B. | Rochester, N. Y. | Superannuate |
| Harrell, W. E. | Thornton Rt. | Big Hill-Ben Hur |
| *Harris, I. F. | Waxahachie | Superannuate |
| Harris, W. II. | Mineral Wells | Superannuate |
| Hartsfield, Gaston | Waco | Austin Avenue |
| Haynes, A. C. | Frost | Frost |
| Hays, M. C. | Covington | Covington |
| Hays, J. M. | Holland | Holland |
| *Head, J. W. | Altus, Ark. | Superannuate |
| Henson, C. C. (IV) | Kennedale | Forest Hill |
| Hearon, W. J. | Granbury | Granbury |
| Heizer, R. H. | Chatfield | Chatfield |
| Heinsohn, Edmund | Georgetown | First Church |
| Helm, A. J. | Olney | Olney Circuit |
| Hendrickson, J. D. | Cisco | Superannuate |
| Hightower, C. O. | Gorman | Gorman |
| Hightower, I. E. | Granbury | Assistant |
| Holt, J. W. | Carbon | Superannuate |
| Hook, T. Wesley | Alvarado | Alvarado |
| Hooper, R. B. | Olney | Olney |
| Howell, Z. L. | Carbon | Carbon |
| Huddleston, H. D. | Cleburne | Brazos Avenue |
| Ingram, F. H. | Britton | Britton |
| Irvin, C. W. | Waxahachie | Superannuate |
| Irvin, David | Fort Worth | Weatherford Street |
| Isbell, J. F. | Bluffdale | Bluffdale |
| James, R. P. | Thornton | Thornton |
| Jones, C. P. | Ballinger | Ballinger |
| Jones, W. T. | Iredell | Iredell-Walnut Springs |
| Johnson, F. E. | Mt. Calm | Mt. Calm |
| Johnson, J. W. | Fort Worth | First Church |
| *Keener, W. H. | Ennis | Superannuate |
| Kimbrow, B. E. | Mertens | Mertens-Irene |
| *Kincheloe, G. W. | Corsicana | Superannuate |
| Kinslow, W. T. | Cleburne | Superannuate |
| Kirkpatrick, Seba | Rogers | Rogers |
| Kornegay, G. F. | Cleburne | Anglin Street |
| †Kramer, B. W. | Fort Worth | Goodwill Inst. |
| *Lackey, A. C. | Carlton | Superannuate |
| Landrum, H. B. | Burleson | Burleson-Crowley |
| Langston, R. A. | Gatesville | Presiding Elder |
| LaPrade, R. J. | Fort Worth | Arlington Heights |
| *Layne, P. W. | Oglesby | Supernumerary |
| Leggett, J. W. | Hutto | Hutto-Jonah |
| Lightfoot, E. H. | Fort Worth | Hemphill Heights |
| Lipscomb, A. P. | Bryson | Superannuate |
| Little, M. K. | Fort Worth, 2101 Primrose | Superannuate |

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

| Name | Address | Appointment |
|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Luker, J. F. | Temple | Seventh Street |
| Macune, C. W. | Ft. Worth, 1813 Gould | Superannuate |
| Maddox, E. H. | Hillsboro | Line Street |
| Marney, A. K. | Corsicana | North Side |
| Mauldin, Alvin (I) | Kirvin | Kirvin-Streetman |
| McAfee, J. U. | Cooledge | First Church |
| McBrayer, T. M. | Winters | Drasco-Pumphrey |
| *McCarver, C. S. | Quanah | Superannuate |
| McCauley, D. R. | Morgan | Morgan-Kopperl |
| McCord, B. L. (II) | Bazette | Bazette |
| McCullough, W. S. P. | Fort Worth | Superannuate |
| McDaniel, H. R. (I) | Aquilla | Aquilla Circuit |
| †McGehee, F. L. | Weatherford | Superannuate |
| McGuire, D. A. | Fort Worth | Conf. Evangelist |
| McVey, D. E. | Bruceville | Bruceville |
| *Millis, V. J. | Houston, 732 Arlington | Superannuate |
| Miner, Ora | S. M. U., Dallas | Professor |
| Morphis, W. J. | Los Angeles, Cal. | Superannuate |
| Morrison, Van P. | Coleman | Coleman Circuit |
| Morton, C. N. | Strawn | Strawn |
| Morton, O. A. | Millsap | Millsap |
| Moss, W. W. | Rice | Rice |
| Nance, H. H. | Maypearl | Maypearl |
| Nation, R. W. | Milford | Milford |
| †Neal, J. M. | Huntsville | General Evangelist |
| Neal, T. Edgar | Georgetown | Presiding Elder |
| *Neill, W. A. | Dallas, 2331 Alaska | Superannuate |
| Neville, S. P. | Cooledge | Cooledge Circuit |
| Nichols, A. B. (II) | Valley Mills | Mosheim |
| Noble, W. W. | Belton | Superannuate |
| †Noe, F. M. | Fort Worth | College Heights |
| *Nollner, R. E. | Lake Junaluska, N. C. | Supt. Assembly |
| Odom, O. O. | Fort Worth | Highland Park |
| Ogle, T. S. | Glen Rose | Ferris |
| Oglesby, J. C. | Ferris | Glen Rose |
| Oliver, J. L. | Godley | Godley-Tolar |
| Oswaldt, C. V. | Fort Worth, Rt. 4 | Superannuate |
| Page, Earl | Prairie Hill | Prairie Hill-Kirk |
| Patison, J. W. | Ft. Worth, 1004 Evans | Superannuate |
| Patterson, J. I. | Stephenville | Stephenville |
| Patterson, E. R. | Waxahachie | Bethel |
| Patterson, J. Fred | Abbott | Abbott-Vaughn |
| *Peeples, N. J. | Corsicana | Superannuate |
| Perry, J. M. | Hico | Hico |
| Pittman, Wallace (I) | Temple | Midway-Cedar |
| Plunket, A. T. | Alvarado | Alvarado Circuit |
| *Pollard, J. G. | San Antonio 1930 Ashley | Superannuate |
| Pope, Kenneth | Breckenridge | Breckenridge |
| Porter, A. D. | Waco | Presiding Elder |
| Porter, D. K. | Cleburne | Presiding Elder |
| Poteet, Horace | Richland | Richland |
| Price, R. H. | Blum | Blum |
| Rape, J. J. | Weatherford | Superannuate |

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

| Name | Address | Appointment |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| ✓ Ray, F. A. | Fort Worth | Benbrook-Brooklyn Heights |
| Ray, J. L. | Waxahachie | Waxahachie Circuit |
| *Reese, R. L. | Abilene | Superannuate |
| Rentfro, J. N. | Brownwood | First Church |
| Riley, P. E. | Mineral Wells | First Church |
| Rucker, S. J. | DeLeon | DeLeon |
| ✓ Sanders, H. J. | Granbury | Granbury Circuit |
| ✓ Sanders, J. T. | Emhouse | Emhouse |
| ✓ Scales, A. L. | Cleburne | Main Street |
| ✓ Scarlett, E. N. | Clifton | Clifton |
| ✓ Schlueter, G. A. | Fort Worth 2616 University | Supt. Miss. Ed. & Sec'y. |
| Sensabaugh, O. F. | S. M. U., Dallas | Co. School of Theology |
| Seymour, L. W. | Grapevine | Grapevine |
| ✓ Sharbutt, J. W. | Fort Worth | Sylvania Heights |
| ✓ Shearer, G. W. | Eastland | Eastland |
| ✓ Shipp, W. E. | Jarrell | Jarrell |
| *Shrader, H. P. | Corsicana | Superannuate |
| Shugart, C. O. | Fort Worth | Central |
| Shuler, J. W. W. | Itasca | Itasca |
| ✓ Shuler, P. L. | Blooming Grove | Blooming Grove |
| Shutt, C. G. | Itasca | Superannuate |
| Siceloff, J. A. | Weatherford | First Church |
| Simpson, C. E. | China Springs | China Springs |
| Singleton, F. E. | Taylor | Taylor |
| ✓ Sisserson, C. H. | Cleburne | St. Marks |
| Smith, C. Q. | Fort Worth | Com. Metho. Hosp. |
| ✓ Smith, G. G. | Nolanville | Nolanville |
| Smith, Hubert C. | Fort Worth | Glenwood |
| Smith, M. M. | Waco, 1521 Alexander | Superannuate |
| Smith, W. F. | Talpa | Talpa-Crews |
| Smith, Paxton (III) | Fort Worth | South Side |
| Smoot, J. D. | Blanket | Blanket |
| Snoddy, B. A. | Graham | Superannuate |
| Sory, R. O. | Brownwood | Presiding Elder |
| ✓ Standlee, A. G. | Crawford | Crawford |
| Stanford, E. R. | Waco | First Church |
| ✓ Stanford, P. T. | Brownwood | Central |
| ✓ Stephens, Oran | Eddy | Eddy |
| ✓ Statham, C. E. | Arlington | Superannuate |
| Stewart, J. H. | Belton | Belton |
| Stone, R. F. (I) | Oenaville | Oenaville |
| Story, T. G. | McGregor | McGregor |
| Stout, H. E. | Sherman | Supt. Woodmen Home |
| *Sweet, E. M. | Fort Worth 1515 Fairmont | Superannuate |
| ✓ Swearingen, E. W. | Norton | Norton-Mazeland |
| *Swindall, E. P. | Bangs | Bangs |
| ✓ Taylor, W. C. | Thrall | Thrall |
| Thompson, H. B. | Waco | Wesley |
| Thompson, S. G. | Coleman | First Church |
| ✓ Thrash, F. W. | Everman | Everman-Kennedale |
| Tucker, H. D. | Cisco | First Church |
| ✓ Turner, F. L. | Fort Worth | Missouri Avenue |

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

| Name | Address | Appointment |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Turner, M. A..... | Hewitt..... | Hewitt-Bosqueville |
| Turney, A. E..... | Killeen..... | Killeen |
| Tyson, J. F..... | Fort Worth 1815 Denver..... | Superannuate |
| Utley, P. W..... | Graford..... | Graford |
| Vanderpool, W. H..... | Handley..... | Handley |
| *Vaughn, W. H..... | Magnolia, Ark..... | Superannuate |
| Weatch, W. T..... | Cranfill Gap..... | Cranfill Gap |
| Vinsant, W..... | Waco, 2407 Parrot..... | Superannuate |
| Wade, C. E..... | Graham..... | Graham Circuit |
| Waddill, F. O..... | Dawson..... | Dawson |
| Walker, E. R. (I)..... | Red Oak..... | Red Oak |
| *Walker, J. E..... | Gorman..... | Superannuate |
| Walker, J. H..... | Penelope..... | Penelope |
| Walker, M. A..... | Joshua..... | Joshua |
| Walker, R. A..... | Desdemona..... | Desdemona-Olden |
| Walkup, J. A..... | Fort Worth..... | Englewood |
| Wallace, R. T..... | DeLeon..... | DeLeon Circuit |
| Ward, W. W..... | Gatesville..... | Gatesville |
| Watkins, H. P..... | Fort Worth..... | Financial Agt. T.W.C. |
| Weathers, J. B..... | Turnersville..... | Turnersville |
| Webb, Atticus..... | Dallas..... | Supt. Anti-Saloon League |
| Whitefield, J. W. (IV)..... | Ireland..... | Ireland-Jonesboro |
| Wilkerson, C. A..... | Winchell..... | Winchell |
| Wilkins, C. E..... | Moody..... | Moody |
| Williams, E. P..... | Hubbard..... | Hubbard |
| Williams, H. W..... | Nashville, Tenn..... | Gen. Board Ch. Ed. |
| Williams, J. D. F..... | Fort Worth..... | Ex. Secy. Rel. Ed. |
| Willingham, R. R..... | Bardwell..... | Bardwell |
| Wilson, W. B..... | Dallas..... | Superannuate |
| Wilson, J. T..... | ..... | Supernumerary |
| Wisdom, E. M..... | Hamilton..... | First Church |
| Wooten, C. D. (IV)..... | Azle..... | Azle |
| Wright, C. R..... | Waxahachie..... | Presiding Elder |
| Wright, C. S..... | Corsicana..... | Presiding Elder |
| Wright, G. R..... | Scranton..... | Scranton |
| Wynne, J. M..... | Granger..... | Granger |
| Young, R. B..... | Coleman..... | Superannuate |

EM Wisdom

SUPPLIES

| Name | Address | Appointments |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| Brown, Milton..... | Wingate..... | Wingate |
| Davis, O. C..... | Cleburne..... | Cleburne Circuit |
| Darwood, I. R..... | Eureka..... | Eureka |
| Huddleston, Floyd..... | Waco..... | Reisel-South Bosque |
| Loyd, H. B..... | Eolian..... | Eolian |

LAY DELEGATES

*Indicates absent. †Indicates late.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Hal H. Cherry, Brownwood | *J. B. Pace, Bradshaw |
| Mrs. J. D. Smoot, Comanche | Elgin Davidson, Winters |
| Mrs. H. T. Marcus, Valera | Mrs. B. B. Edmiaston, Robert Lee |
| Mrs. Hal H. Cherry, Brownwood | *J. W. Golson, Coleman |
| Mrs. R. O. Sory, Brownwood | *S. H. Nance, Cisco |
| J. E. Brewer, Ballinger | |

CISCO DISTRICT

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Mrs. T. Edgar Neal, Cisco | *W. M. Wright, Dublin |
| †B. E. McGlamery, Eastland | W. E. Harwell, Ranger |
| *H. B. Furr, Breckenridge | †J. R. Banes, Breckenridge |
| Mrs. A. E. Turney, Rising Star | *Geo. W. Winston, Cisco |

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| J. C. Cyrus, Cleburne | *Mrs. W. J. Oxford, Stephenville |
| *R. N. Eddleman, Joshua | †Coke Caraway, Tolar |
| †Tom W. Hines, Venus | †Archie Bouleware, Cleburne |
| *F. S. Williams, Glen Rose | *A. M. Walker, Itasca |
| †J. M. Clower, Cleburne | |

CORSICANA DISTRICT

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Boyce Martin, Corsicana | Mrs. J. B. Callicutt, Corsicana |
| †S. W. South, Rice | †Mrs. J. E. Lattimore, Frost |
| J. O. Sessions, Kerens | †R. L. Wallace, Cooledge |
| †L. I. Griffin, Blooming Grove | †Mrs. Joe Bickley, Chatfield |
| W. R. Talley, Kerens | †Rev. I. R. Darwood, Eureka |
| *L. K. Carraway, Corsicana | |

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

| | |
|---|---|
| E. J. White, Ft. W., Washer Bros. | L. Berry, 3240 Jennings |
| J. A. Crosswhite, 3204 College Avenue | C. C. Coleman, 310 Houston |
| Mrs. J. A. Crosswhite, 3204 College Avenue | W. J. Baker, 807 Lamar |
| Dr. J. A. Hammock, Kennedale | †J. R. Edwards, Live Stock Exchange Bldg. |
| Mrs. W. E. Fisher, 1608 Boulevard | Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Arlington |
| W. Erskine Williams, Texas Nat'l Bank Bldg. | Hon. W. M. Short, W. T. Wagoner Bldg. |
| J. B. Baker, 3101 E. Frost St. | Mrs. J. N. Whitehurst, 4410 Meadowbrook |
| Mrs. F. P. Culver, 2119 Park Pl. | J. P. Hix, 2100 E. Terrell |
| Mrs. A. B. Nichols, 1720 Rio Grande | *R. H. Alexander, Arlington |
| Dr. Lester Hall, 3330 Ave. F | Mrs. H. B. Clark, Haslett |

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Leake Ayers, Gatesville | Mrs. C. W. Meyer, Jonesboro |
| Mrs. W. C. Guggolz, Gatesville | C. J. Shook, Pearl |
| *Tom Chapman, Gatesville | Rev. Geo. F. Siler, Moody |
| †R. B. Miller, Hamilton | Mrs. A. M. Tibbs, Valley Mills |

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| J. S. Fox, Granger | *W. W. Wendland, Killeen |
| *R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown | Miss Mary Moody, Taylor |
| J. D. Seiders, Taylor | *Walter Miller, Belton |
| *Miss W. J. Harlan, Bartlett | Mrs. E. R. Everett, Belton |
| F. F. Downs, Temple | |

WACO DISTRICT

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *Dr. W. F. Treat, Whitney | †Hon. G. W. Barcus, Waco |
| *C. C. Hayes, Waco | Raymond C. P'Pool, Mt. Calm |
| Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, Waco | *B. T. Edwards, Bruceville |
| Mrs. J. W. Spivey, Waco | *Sam Knight, Waco |
| J. I. Plemons, Mart | Mrs. A. D. Porter, Waco |
| †G. E. Kincannon, Bruceville | Mrs. W. S. Mayes, Waco |
| *W. A. Putman, Hubbard | †W. F. Barnett, Waco |
| *H. C. Lemons, Waco | |

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| W. A. Few, Midlothian | *H. C. Martin, Italy |
| H. N. Peters, Waxahachie | *I. L. Griffin, Maypearl |
| G. R. Thomas, Ennis | *P. M. Mock, Hillsboro |
| *S. W. Cole, Ferris | T. E. Daley, Palmer |
| *T. C. Jones, Waxahachie | Mrs. Neal Rice, Waxahachie |

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| C. W. Wilson, Mineral Wells | R. G. Boger, Weatherford |
| Hon. H. C. Shropshire, Weatherford | H. G. Culwell, Poolsville |
| *Sam Bird, Olney | A. J. Beard, Loving |
| P. K. Deats, Graham | Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, Olney |

OUR SAINTED DEAD

| NAME | Admitted on Trial | Conference | Entered This Conf. | Year Effective | Died | Relation at Death | Burial Place |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Berry M. Stephens..... | 1845 | Tennessee..... | 1885 | 53 | 1898 | E | Weatherford |
| Oscar M. Addison..... | 1846 | East Texas..... | 1866 | 40 | 1898 | S'd | Eulogy |
| John Carpenter..... | 1851 | Texas..... | 1866 | 19 | 1898 | E | Weatherford |
| J. B. Elder..... | 1891 | N. W. Texas..... | 1891 | 8 | 1899 | S'd | Weatherford |
| William Price..... | 1849 | Memphis..... | 1869 | 45 | 1899 | E | Burnette |
| John T. Rascoe..... | 1881 | Little Rock..... | 1889 | 18 | 1899 | E | Snyder |
| R. O. Eustace..... | 1888 | Missouri..... | 1895 | 12 | 1900 | E | Canyon City |
| James Peeler..... | 1841 | Alabama..... | 1868 | 24 | 1900 | S'd | Cameron |
| John Powell..... | 1836 | Arkansas..... | 1866 | 30 | 1900 | S'd | Alvarado |
| P. W. Gravis..... | 1859 | Texas..... | 1866 | 24 | 1902 | S'd | Comanche |
| Frank T. Mitchell..... | ..... | Missouri..... | 1887 | 40 | 1902 | S'd | Rusk |
| J. A. Wallace..... | 1881 | N. W. Texas..... | 1881 | 23 | 1902 | E | Temple |
| W. B. Ford..... | 1885 | N. W. Texas..... | 1885 | 12 | 1902 | E | Glen Rose |
| G. W. Swofford..... | 1875 | N. W. Texas..... | 1875 | 14 | 1902 | S'd | Paint Rock |
| J. W. Adkisson..... | 1861 | Missouri..... | 1891 | 42 | 1903 | E | Waxahachie |
| J. J. Harris..... | 1875 | N. Georgia..... | 1883 | 24 | 1903 | S'd | Meridian |
| T. J. Duncan..... | 1866 | Tennessee..... | 1896 | 38 | 1904 | E | Nashville, Tenn |
| J. W. Gibbens..... | ..... | West Texas..... | 1901 | ..... | 1904 | S'd | South Texas |
| N. A. Keen..... | 1877 | North Texas..... | 1882 | 26 | 1904 | S'd | Hubbard |
| J. H. Trimble..... | 1878 | N. W. Texas..... | 1878 | 25 | 1904 | E | Iredell |
| E. W. Simmans..... | 1867 | Mississippi..... | 1874 | 28 | 1904 | S'd | Wichita Falls |
| W. W. Kiser..... | 1893 | Louisville..... | 1890 | 11 | 1904 | E | Channing |
| F. P. Ray..... | 1853 | Texas..... | 1868 | 17 | 1904 | S'd | Waxahachie |
| D. T. Holmes..... | 1853 | Georgia..... | 1890 | 40 | 1905 | S'd | Hamilton |
| T. W. Rogers..... | 1855 | East Texas..... | 1886 | 43 | 1905 | S'd | Fort Worth |
| N. W. McLaughlin..... | 1891 | N. W. Texas..... | 1891 | 14 | 1905 | E | Abbott |
| Charles Davis..... | 1884 | S. Georgia..... | 1889 | 23 | 1905 | S'd | Waco |
| S. E. Houk..... | 1883 | Holston..... | 1903 | 22 | 1905 | E | Plainview |
| Andrew Davis..... | 1845 | Texas..... | 1866 | 40 | 1908 | S'd | Waxahachie |
| S. S. Scott..... | 1851 | Memphis..... | 1875 | 38 | 19' 6 | S'd | San Antonio |
| J. P. Huise..... | 1842 | Arkansas..... | 1874 | 50 | 1906 | S'd | Rising Star |
| R. A. Hall..... | 1888 | N. W. Texas..... | 1888 | 15 | 1906 | S'd | Elida, N. M. |
| N. B. Bennett..... | 1886 | N. W. Texas..... | 1886 | 18 | 1907 | S'd | Childress |
| E. A. Bailey..... | 1862 | Texas..... | 1871 | 45 | 1907 | S'd | Amarillo |
| H. W. South..... | 1849 | Louisville..... | 1867 | 42 | 1907 | S'd | Hardin Co., Ky. |
| Daniel Morgan..... | 1870 | Texas..... | 1881 | 23 | 1908 | S'd | Georgetown |
| G. D. Wilson..... | 1875 | East Texas..... | 1886 | 32 | 1908 | S'd | Kennedale |
| A. P. Smith..... | 1883 | N. W. Texas..... | 1883 | 25 | 1908 | E | Fort Worth |
| J. J. Davis..... | 1871 | N. W. Texas..... | 1871 | 21 | 1909 | S'd | Stephenville |
| Ben H. Kennedy..... | 19' 5 | N. W. Texas..... | 1905 | 4 | 1909 | E | Colorado City |
| E. T. Harrison..... | 1891 | N. W. Texas..... | 1891 | 11 | 1909 | S'y | Faulkenbury |
| J. S. Tunnell..... | 1878 | N. W. Texas..... | 1878 | 32 | 1910 | E | Ranger, Texas |
| Marion Mills..... | 1875 | N. W. Texas..... | 1875 | 24 | 1910 | S'd | Copperas Cove |
| I. N. Reeves..... | 1853 | Meth. Prot..... | 1874 | 26 | 1910 | S'd | Carbon, Texas |
| E. L. Armstrong..... | 1867 | East Texas..... | 1878 | 28 | 1910 | S'd | Corsicana |
| Sam P. Wright..... | 1858 | Tennessee..... | 1873 | 28 | 1911 | S'd | California |
| R. V. Galloway..... | 1876 | N. W. Texas..... | 1876 | 34 | 1911 | S'd | Walnut Springs |
| W. H. Moss..... | 1858 | Georgia..... | 1887 | 46 | 1912 | S'd | Hubbard |
| Jerome Duncan..... | 1889 | Tennessee..... | 1893 | 24 | 1913 | E | Hillsboro |
| C. E. Brown..... | 1868 | S. Georgia..... | 1872 | 34 | 1913 | E | Dallas |
| W. F. Lloyd..... | 1875 | S. Georgia..... | 1890 | 33 | 1913 | S'd | Stephenville |
| J. W. Downs..... | 1892 | East Texas..... | 1907 | 20 | 1914 | E | Mineral Wells |
| Néal W. Turner..... | 1905 | N. W. Texas..... | 1905 | 9 | 1914 | E | Cisco |
| I. Z. T. Morris..... | 1869 | Alabama..... | 1891 | 44 | 1914 | E | Polytechnic |
| S. C. Littlepage..... | 1854 | Missouri..... | 1866 | 60 | 1915 | S'd | Waco |
| E. T. Bates..... | 1869 | Trinity..... | 1881 | 32 | 1915 | S'd | Denton |
| J. M. Bond..... | 1870 | E. Texas..... | 1883 | 34 | 1915 | S'd | Weatherford |
| L. G. Rogers..... | 1875 | Memphis..... | 1882 | 35 | 1915 | S'd | Strawn |
| J. J. Calloway..... | 1891 | W. Texas..... | 1906 | 24 | 1916 | S'd | Cresson |
| J. A. Walkup..... | 1871 | White R..... | 1875 | 33 | 1916 | S'd | Polytechnic |
| J. W. Montgomery..... | 1880 | N. W. Texas..... | 1880 | 18 | 1916 | S'd | Ruth |
| S. W. Turner..... | 1873 | E. Texas..... | 1897 | 24 | 1916 | S'd | Gatesville |
| Samuel Morris..... | 1848 | Arkansas..... | 1875 | 46 | 1916 | S'd | Corsicana |
| W. F. Graves..... | 1867 | St. Louis..... | 1874 | 14 | 1917 | S'd | Meridian |
| R. W. Wellborn..... | 1881 | N. W. Texas..... | 1881 | 13 | 1917 | S'd | Novice |
| Geo. F. Campbell..... | 1887 | Louisville..... | 1903 | 30 | 1917 | E | Meridian |

OUR SAINTED DEAD

| NAME | Admitted on Trial | Conference | Entered This Conf. | Year Effective | Died | Relation at Death | Burial Place |
|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|-------------------|---------------|
| H. M. Glass..... | 1865 | Texas..... | 1869 | 37 | 1918 | S'd | |
| G. W. Owens..... | 1878 | N. W. Texas..... | 1878 | 28 | 1918 | S'y | |
| A. L. Andrews..... | 1887 | N. Alabama..... | 1916 | 31 | 1918 | E | Fort Worth |
| M. H. Major..... | 1888 | S. Carolina..... | 1890 | 28 | 1918 | S'd | Polytechnic |
| R. B. McSwain..... | 1902 | N. W. Texas..... | 1902 | 8 | 1918 | S'd | San Antonio |
| W. H. Howard..... | 1883 | Louisville..... | 1901 | 35 | 1918 | E | Belton |
| Henry Stanford..... | 1910 | Gen. Texas..... | 1910 | 8 | 1918 | E | Mt. Vernon |
| O. B. Turner..... | 1909 | N. W. Texas..... | 1909 | 9 | 1918 | E | |
| J. B. Dodson..... | 1892 | St. Louis..... | 1906 | 27 | 1919 | E | Thurber |
| G. W. Harris..... | 1881 | N. W. Texas..... | 1881 | 29 | 1919 | S'd | Bangs |
| S. C. Baird..... | 1888 | Tennessee..... | 1896 | 30 | 1919 | E | |
| E. W. Hancock..... | 1918 | Gen. Texas..... | 1918 | 1 | 1919 | OT | Beatie |
| J. C. Mayhew..... | 1913 | Gen. Texas..... | 1913 | 2 | 1920 | S'd | Winters |
| O. C. Swinney..... | 1901 | N. W. Texas..... | 1901 | 19 | 1920 | E | Killeen |
| A. C. Smith..... | 1897 | Alabama..... | 1905 | 23 | 1920 | E | |
| Jerome Haralson..... | 1870 | White R..... | 1885 | 29 | 1920 | S'd | Jacksonville |
| F. M. Winburne..... | 1872 | Little Rock..... | 1879 | 33 | 1921 | S'd | |
| D. C. Stark..... | 1879 | N. W. Texas..... | 1879 | 32 | 1921 | S'd | Polytechnic |
| W. J. Lemons..... | 1881 | N. W. Texas..... | 1881 | 25 | 1921 | S'd | Ft. Worth |
| C. E. Gallagher..... | 1886 | N. W. Texas..... | 1886 | 25 | 1922 | S'd | |
| Abe Long..... | 1881 | N. W. Texas..... | 1881 | 18 | 1922 | S'd | Glen Cove |
| P. M. Riley..... | 1903 | N. W. Texas..... | 1903 | 16 | 1922 | S'd | Arlington |
| J. P. Mussett..... | 1864 | N. W. Texas..... | 1864 | 47 | 1922 | S'd | Ft. Worth |
| C. A. Evans..... | 1883 | Texas..... | 1891 | 35 | 1922 | S'd | Ft. Worth |
| J. A. Whitehurst..... | 1886 | N. Mississippi..... | 1894 | 36 | 1922 | E | Corsicana |
| E. J. Maxwell..... | 1889 | N. W. Texas..... | 1889 | 19 | 1922 | S'd | Kennedale |
| J. W. Dickinson..... | 1879 | N. W. Texas..... | 1879 | 26 | 1922 | S'd | Ft. Worth |
| James Campbell..... | 1873 | N. W. Texas..... | 1873 | 42 | 1922 | S'd | Weatherford |
| J. J. Canafax..... | 1875 | N. W. Texas..... | 1875 | 31 | 1922 | S'd | |
| J. H. Wiseman..... | 1881 | N. W. Texas..... | ..... | ..... | 1924 | S'y | LaGrange |
| E. V. Cox..... | 1881 | N. W. Texas..... | ..... | ..... | 1924 | E | |
| R. J. Tooley..... | 1892 | N. W. Texas..... | 1892 | 30 | 1925 | S'd | Grandview |
| J. C. Carter..... | ..... | ..... | 1886 | ..... | 1925 | S'd | Iredell |
| K. S. Vanzant..... | 1880 | Arkansas..... | 1889 | 40 | 1925 | S'd | |
| E. A. Smith..... | 1878 | N. W. Texas..... | 1878 | 43 | 1926 | S'd | Waxahachie |
| W. V. Jones..... | 1872 | N. W. Texas..... | 1872 | 34 | 1925 | S'd | Iredell |
| W. C. Hilburn..... | 1889 | N. W. Texas..... | 1889 | 37 | 1926 | E | Ft. Worth |
| R. F. Brown..... | 1904 | N. W. Texas..... | 1904 | 22 | 1926 | E | Waco |
| D. C. Ellis..... | 1888 | N. W. Texas..... | 1882 | 22 | 1926 | S'd | Waxahachie |
| W. K. Simpson..... | 1886 | N. W. Texas..... | 1886 | ..... | 1927 | E | Robert Lee |
| T. S. Armstrong..... | 1881 | Texas..... | 1890 | 38 | 1927 | E | Corsicana |
| J. B. Berry..... | 1901 | N. W. Texas..... | 1901 | ..... | 1928 | S'd | Dawson |
| Jno. M. Barcus..... | 1882 | N. W. Texas..... | 1882 | ..... | 1928 | E | Fort Worth |
| E. F. Boone..... | 1866 | Texas..... | 1887 | ..... | 1928 | S'd | Fort Worth |
| B. F. Aisup..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1928 | S'd | Fort Worth |
| S. J. Vaughan..... | 1880 | N. W. Texas..... | 1880 | ..... | 1928 | S'd | Cisco |
| J. Hall Bowman..... | 1906 | N. W. Texas..... | 1906 | ..... | 1928 | E | Rising Star |
| Jno. R. Morris..... | ..... | ..... | 1892 | ..... | 1928 | S'd | Fort Worth |
| W. L. Nelms..... | 1878 | N. W. Texas..... | 1878 | ..... | 1929 | S'd | Wichita Falls |
| W. H. Matthews..... | 1892 | N. W. Texas..... | 1892 | 36 | 1929 | E | Waco |
| B. R. Wagner..... | 1893 | N. W. Texas..... | 1893 | 36 | 1929 | E | Santa Anna |
| A. E. Carraway..... | 1884 | So. Texas..... | 1892 | 45 | 1929 | E | Corsicana |
| S. B. Sawyer..... | 1891 | N. W. Texas..... | 1891 | 33 | 1929 | S'd | Palmer |
| M. L. Story..... | 1902 | Texas..... | 1903 | 25 | 1929 | E | Graford |
| E. Hightower..... | 1885 | N. W. Texas..... | 1885 | 44 | 1929 | E | Georgetown |
| C. E. Lindsey..... | 1891 | N. W. Texas..... | 1891 | 38 | 1929 | E | Fort Worth |
| J. M. McCarter..... | 1882 | ..... | 1901 | ..... | 1929 | Se | Rockett |
| Alonzo Monk, Jr..... | 1908 | N. W. Texas..... | 1908 | 22 | 1930 | E | Fort Worth |
| C. Rowland..... | 1879 | N. W. Texas..... | ..... | ..... | 1930 | Se | Fort Worth |
| H. B. Henry..... | 1875 | N. W. Texas..... | 1875 | ..... | 1931 | Se | San Antonio |
| M. S. Hotchkiss..... | 1878 | Texas..... | 1890 | ..... | 1931 | Se | Waco |
| M. M. Morphis..... | 1901 | N. W. Texas..... | 1901 | ..... | 1931 | Se | Fort Worth |
| W. H. Crawford..... | 1881 | Texas..... | 1892 | ..... | 1931 | Se | Midlothian |
| L. P. Leach..... | 1914 | Gen. Texas..... | 1914 | ..... | 1931 | E | Big Hill |

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER FROM 1866 TO 1930

| No. | PLACE OF SESSION | DATE | PRESIDENT | SECRETARY |
|-----|--------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|
| 1 | Waxahachie..... | Sept. 28, 1866 | Bishop Marvin | F. P. Ray |
| 2 | Waco..... | Nov. 6, 1867 | Bishop McTyeire | J. L. Crabb |
| 3 | Springfield..... | Nov. 11, 1868 | Bishop Doggett | J. S. McCarver |
| 4 | Weatherford..... | Nov. 17, 1869 | Bishop Wightman | F. P. Ray |
| 5 | Waxahachie..... | Nov. 16, 1870 | Bishop Marvin | F. P. Ray |
| 6 | Corsicana..... | Nov. 1, 1871 | Bishop Marvin | J. S. McCarver |
| 7 | Belton..... | Oct. 23, 1872 | Bishop Keener | J. S. McCarver |
| 8 | Waco..... | Nov. 26, 1873 | Bishop Kavanaugh | J. S. McCarver |
| 9 | Weatherford..... | Nov. 18, 1874 | Bishop McTyeire | F. P. Ray |
| 10 | Corsicana..... | Nov. 10, 1875 | Bishop Pierce | F. P. Ray |
| 11 | Calvert..... | Nov. 8, 1876 | Bishop Doggett | F. P. Ray |
| 12 | Waco..... | Dec. 5, 1877 | Bishop Wightman | F. P. Ray |
| 13 | Belton..... | Oct. 30, 1878 | Bishop Keener | G. W. Swofford |
| 14 | Fort Worth..... | Oct. 29, 1879 | Bishop McTyeire | F. P. Ray |
| 15 | Waco..... | Nov. 10, 1880 | Bishop Pierce | F. P. Ray |
| 16 | Waxahachie..... | Nov. 16, 1881 | Bishop Kavanaugh | F. P. Ray |
| 17 | Cleburne..... | Nov. 1, 1882 | Bishop Parker | F. P. Ray |
| 18 | Georgetown..... | Oct. 31, 1883 | Bishop Parker | F. P. Ray |
| 19 | Waco..... | Nov. 6, 1884 | Bishop McTyeire | F. P. Ray |
| 20 | Corsicana..... | Nov. 11, 1885 | Bishop McTyeire | F. P. Ray |
| 21 | Lampasas..... | Nov. 24, 1886 | Bishop Keener | F. P. Ray |
| 22 | Fort Worth..... | Nov. 9, 1887 | Bishop Wilson | F. P. Ray |
| 23 | Weatherford..... | Nov. 14, 1888 | Bishop Hendrix | G. W. Swofford |
| 24 | Belton..... | Nov. 6, 1889 | Bishop Key | F. P. Ray |
| 25 | Abilene..... | Nov. 13, 1890 | Bishop Key | J. M. Barcus |
| 26 | Corsicana..... | Nov. 25, 1891 | Bishop Fitzgerald | J. M. Barcus |
| 27 | Waco..... | Nov. 23, 1892 | Bishop Hargrove | J. M. Barcus |
| 28 | Fort Worth..... | Nov. 15, 1893 | Bishop Wilson | J. M. Barcus |
| 29 | Hillsboro..... | Nov. 22, 1894 | Bishop Hargrove | J. M. Barcus |
| 30 | Temple..... | Nov. 14, 1895 | Bishop Duncan | J. M. Barcus |
| 31 | Waxahachie..... | Nov. 18, 1896 | Bishop Keener | J. M. Barcus |
| 32 | Weatherford..... | Nov. 17, 1897 | Bishop Granberry | J. M. Barcus |
| 33 | Brownwood..... | Nov. 16, 1898 | Bishop Galloway | J. M. Barcus |
| 34 | Cleburne..... | Nov. 15, 1899 | Bishop Hargrove | J. M. Barcus |
| 35 | Georgetown..... | Nov. 14, 1900 | Bishop Candler | J. M. Barcus |
| 36 | Corsicana..... | Nov. 13, 1901 | Bishop Wilson | J. M. Barcus |
| 37 | Temple..... | Nov. 12, 1902 | Bishop Hendrix | J. M. Barcus |
| 38 | Fort Worth..... | Nov. 11, 1903 | Bishop Duncan | J. M. Barcus |
| 39 | Mineral Wells..... | Nov. 16, 1904 | Bishop Hoss | J. M. Barcus |
| 40 | Hillsboro..... | Nov. 15, 1905 | Bishop Hoss | J. M. Barcus |
| 41 | Brownwood..... | Nov. 14, 1906 | Bishop Hoss | J. M. Barcus |
| 42 | Amarillo..... | Nov. 6, 1907 | Bishop Candler | J. M. Barcus |
| 43 | Waco..... | Nov. 11, 1908 | Bishop Key | J. M. Barcus |
| 44 | Stamford..... | Nov. 10, 1909 | Bishop Key | J. M. Barcus |
| 45 | Waxahachie..... | Nov. 16, 1910 | Bishop Atkins | J. M. Barcus |
| 46 | Polytechnic..... | Nov. 8, 1911 | Bishop Atkins | J. R. Morris |
| 47 | Cleburne..... | Nov. 13, 1912 | Bishop Atkins | J. R. Morris |
| 48 | Temple..... | Nov. 5, 1913 | Bishop Atkins | J. R. Morris |
| 49 | Hillsboro..... | Nov. 11, 1914 | Bishop McCoy | A. D. Porter |
| 50 | Corsicana..... | Nov. 24, 1915 | Bishop McCoy | A. D. Porter |
| 51 | Waxahachie..... | Nov. 15, 1916 | Bishop McCoy | A. D. Porter |
| 52 | Georgetown..... | Nov. 14, 1917 | Bishop McCoy | A. D. Porter |
| 53 | Mineral Wells..... | Nov. 20, 1918 | Bishop Ainsworth | A. D. Porter |
| 54 | Waco..... | Nov. 12, 1919 | Bishop Ainsworth | A. D. Porter |
| 55 | Fort Worth..... | Nov. 10, 1920 | Bishop Ainsworth | A. D. Porter |
| 56 | Cisco..... | Nov. 9, 1921 | Bishop Ainsworth | A. D. Porter |
| 57 | Weatherford..... | Nov. 15, 1922 | Bishop Dickey | A. D. Porter |
| 58 | Temple..... | Nov. 14, 1923 | Bishop Dickey | A. D. Porter |
| 59 | Brownwood..... | Nov. 12, 1924 | Bishop Dickey | A. D. Porter |
| 60 | Waxahachie..... | Nov. 18, 1925 | Bishop Dickey | A. D. Porter |
| 61 | Waco..... | Nov. 17, 1926 | Bishop Moore | A. D. Porter |
| 62 | Fort Worth..... | Nov. 16, 1927 | Bishop Moore | A. D. Porter |
| 63 | Ranger..... | Nov. 14, 1928 | Bishop Moore | A. D. Porter |
| 64 | Hillsboro..... | Nov. 6, 1929 | Bishop Moore | A. D. Porter |
| 65 | Eastland..... | Nov. 12, 1930 | Bishop Hay | A. D. Porter |
| 66 | Fort Worth..... | Nov. 12, 1931 | Bishop Hay | A. D. Porter |

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

Opening—The sixty-sixth session (twenty-second session since the division of 1910) of the Central Texas Annual Conference convened in the First Methodist Church, South, Fort Worth, Texas, at 8:30 A. M., November 12th, 1931, Bishop Samuel Ross Hay, D. D. LL. D., President.

Rev. H. C. Bowman led in the singing of hymn 312, "Oh Happy Day" and "Rock of Ages" was then sung as the Conference stood.

The Apostles creed was repeated with Bishop Hay leading and Dr. James Kilgore then led in prayer. Again the audience joined in singing the hymn being "Saviour More Than Life to Me."

Roll Call—The secretary of the former session called the roll and the response showed 237 clerical members, three in the class of the second year, five of the first year, four supplies and fifty-nine delegates.

Elections—On nomination, A. D. Porter was elected secretary with the following assistants on his nomination; R. W. Nation, R. A. Crosby, A. C. Haynes, R. L. Crawford, and W. N. Dunson.

Marcus M. Chunn was elected Journal editor.

F. O. Waddill was elected statistical secretary with C. O. Hightower as assistant and the following district assistants: Brownwood, E. W. Swearingen and J. B. Weathers; Cisco, H. D. Tucker and W. E. Anderson; Cleburne, W. A. Flynn and T. D. Ellis; Corsicana, F. W. Thrash and J. L. Ray; Fort Worth, Paxton Smith and R. E. Briggs; Gatesville, J. T. Gardner and Horace Poteet; Georgetown, R. H. Boyd and W. E. Shipp; Waco, W. R. Beard and J. Fred Patterson; Waxahachie, J. C. Oglesby and Oran Stephens; Weatherford, C. D. Wooten and C. E. Wade.

Worship—Bishop Hay led in the responsive reading of Psalms 103, followed with the doxology.

Transfer—In answer to question 9, Dr. J. W. Johnson, an elder from the Louisville Conference was transferred and introduced, who briefly addressed the Conference.

At the same time Dr. E. B. Hawk was announced as transferred to the Louisville Conference. Dr. Hawk briefly addressed the Conference.

Alternates—The call for alternates and the following were seated; James Steel and Mrs. J. J. Wickham in the Cleburne District; Mrs. G. W. Bradley in the Gatesville delegation; Mrs. W. S. Mayes in the Waco District; Mrs. E. W. Kimble in the Cisco District; C. J. Shook and R. B. Miller in the Gatesville District.

Hours—Dr. F. P. Culver moved that the hours of meeting and adjournment be 9 A. M. and 12:30 P. M., and fixing the bar of the Conference all pews four from the columns in the back and it was ordered.

Leave of Absence—E. R. Patterson was granted leave of absence to conduct a funeral.

Welcome—On behalf of the city of Forth Worth, Hon. Geo. Kimbrell gave an interesting welcome address, which was replied to in fitting words by Bishop Hay.

Transfers—The chair announced the following transfers into the Conference: C. P. Jones, from Mississippi; C. H. Booth, from West Texas; J. L. Evans, from New Mexico; S. O. Crouch in the class of the second year from Texas; C. R. Gray, from Arizona; R. R. Willingham, from Northwest Texas; E. H. Maddox, from Oklahoma, and A. B. Davidson, from Northwest Texas.

Under the same announcement the following were announced as transferred out: A. G. Roe, class of the first year to West Texas; L. J. Power to Mississippi, Homer T. Fort to North Texas, W. W. Richeson to New Mexico, Virgil H. Fisher to West Texas, W. L. Barr to Arizona, Leroy M. Brown, in second year class to New Mexico, P. H. Gates to Northwest Texas, C. H. Armstrong to Oklahoma, answering questions 9 and 13.

Motion—F. P. Culver moved that the Conference not adjourn until Monday morning and the order prevailed.

Introductions—The following were introduced to the Conference; Dr. A. J. Weeks, editor of the Texas Christian Advocate; Dr. W. G. Cram, General Missionary Secretary; Dr. Glenn Flynn and Dr. T. S. Barcus of the Texas Conference; Rev. Mr. Wells, Rev. Harrison Baker and Rev. J. P. Humphries of the North Texas Conference; Dr. E. R. Barcus from the Texas Conference and Rev. Dennis Macune from the West Texas Conference.

Wesley Chair—Dr. Glenn Flynn made important announcements about the Wesley Foundation Bible Chair.

Resolution—Dr. J. W. Bergin read a resolution regarding the proration of entertainment funds which was referred to the committee on Conference Entertainment.

Question 21—The names of all supernumerary preachers were called and their characters passed and they were referred to the committee with a request that S. P. Gilmore be superannuated, and W. G. Gwaltney become active.

Under the same call all superannuates were called, their characters passed and their names referred, with the exception of J. D. Ramsey and J. W. Fort, who requested return to active ranks.

Question 14—"Who have died during the year" was called and the answer, W. H. Crawford, M. S. Hotchkiss, H. B. Henry, M. M. Morphis and L. Pat. Leach.

Motion—C. Q. Smith made motion that 10:30 A. M. Friday be set aside as Hospital hour and it prevailed.

Greetings—Judge W. Erskine Williams moved that fraternal greetings be sent the State Baptist Convention, in session at Waco and it was so ordered.

Committees—J. N. Rentfro representing the presiding elders made nominations of all Standing Committees who were elected as the list will show.

Order of Day—J. M. Wynne made a motion that 11:30 A. M. Friday be the order of the day on Christian Literature and the motion prevailed.

Vacancy—P. E. Riley was elected to a vacancy on the Board of Missions.

Superannuated—The names of W. J. Morphis, J. D. Hendrickson and J. F. Clark were called and they were referred to the proper committee for superannuation.

Chair—Dr. F. P. Culver occupied the chair at the request of the presiding officer.

Treasurer—C. N. Morton stated to the Conference that Mr. Geo. E. Jester, Conference Treasurer, had resigned and in accepting a committee of the president of each quadrennial board should name another to succeed the outgoing treasurer and the order was made.

Chair—Bishop Hay resumed the chair.

Question 21—The names of the presiding elders were called, their characters passed and they reported as follows: R. O. Sory, T. Edgar Neal, Jno. N. Rentfro, C. S. Wright, F. P. Culver, R. A. Langston, D. K. Porter, A. D. Porter, C. R. Wright and L. L. Felder. The names of all the preachers were called, their characters passed by unanimous answers, "Nothing against them."

Located—Who are located was called and C. L. Hodges was granted location at his own request.

Western Assembly—Rev. S. M. Yancey addressed the Conference pertaining to the Western Methodist Assembly.

Commission—Dr. W. G. Cram addressed the Conference representing the General Commission on Benevolences.

Leave—Rev. J. M. Hays was granted leave of absence because of the death of his father.

School of Theology—Dr. James Kilgore spoke concerning the School of Theology at Southern Methodist University and Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh added to the report.

Tyler College—Dr. D. R. Glass, President of Tyler College of the Colored Methodist Church, addressed the Conference and an offering in cash was made for the library amounting to \$88.35.

Adjournment—After a number of announcements, the doxology was sung and the Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Dr. Horace Bishop.

SECOND DAY—FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

Opening—The Conference was opened with Bishop Hay in the chair, singing the Hymn "More Love to Thee" as all stood. Dr. Edmund Heinsolin led in prayer, followed in reading of the Philippians 3rd chapter with timely comments. "Holy Spirit Faithful Guide" was sung.

Books—Bishop Hay called attention to several books he had recently read and commended the availableness of books through our own Publishing House.

Minutes—The previous day's Journal was read by the secretary and approved as read.

Telegram—The following telegram was read: "To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference: Dear Brethren:—The Northwest Texas Conference in session at Vernon, Texas, sends greetings and brotherly love to your great Conference.

CAL C. WRIGHT, Secretary."

Reply—On motion of M. W. Clark the secretary was instructed to make fitting response to the telegram.

Rural Pastors School—Bishop Hay read a letter from Dr. J. W. Perry informing the Conference that financial conditions made it imperative to temporarily discontinue the Rural Pastors' Schools that had been previously held at Southern Methodist University and Emory University.

Pages—Dr. J. W. Johnson introduced three young ladies from Texas Woman's College who had been sent to serve the Conference as pages.

Call—J. W. W. Shuler made a call for all Board Presidents to name the Conference Treasurer.

Superannuated—The name of Paul Christopher was referred to the committee for superannuation.

Roll Call—The call of the roll of all absentees of the previous day was made and a number responded as the roll will indicate.

Communication—Dr. C. S. Wright moved that a letter of sympathy and love be sent J. G. Putman.

Entertainment—The following resolution was read and adopted: "Resolved, that the Entertainment Committee be instructed to issue checks for \$1.00 per day for four days to all preachers who have assessed salaries of fifteen hundred dollars and less and that \$200.00 be set aside for lay delegates who ask for the per diem."

Treasurer—J. W. W. Shuler reported that the nominating committee had named Leake Ayers of Gatesville as Conference Treasurer and he was duly elected.

Appreciation—A. D. Porter moved a note of thanks and appreciation of the long and faithful services of Geo. E. Jester, the retiring treasurer, and by rising vote it was unanimous.

Expenses—Motion was made and carried that Mr. Jester's 1931 expenses be paid out of the \$200.00 lay delegates expense account and it was so done.

Transfers—The chair announced A. C. Jones transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference, and A. C. Carraway to the New Mexico Conference and stationed at Walsenburg, Colo. Victor D. Dow was announced as received from the Northwest Texas Conference.

Constitutional—The Constitutional Question concerning the Judicial Council as passed by the last General Conference was read and the vote was made as follows, for the Council 272 against the Council 7, total 279.

Admitted—Who are admitted on trial was called and the following were admitted by unanimous vote: Wallace Pittman from the Georgetown District, Hubert C. Crain from the Waco District, Harley R. McDaniel from the Waco District, Robert Franklin Stone from the Waxahachie District and Alvin Mauldin from the Waxahachie District.

Re-Admitted—E. R. Walker was re-admitted from the Waxahachie District.

Class of First Year—The following members of the class of the First year were called, their characters passed and they were advanced to the class of the second year. Bernard Loss McCord, Lawrence M. Greenhaw, Samuel A. Baker, Hayden Edwards and Alford B. Nichols.

Second Year—The following second year class was called, their characters passed and they were advanced to the third year. Leroy M. Brown, J. Lester Davenport (deacon), Paxton Smith (deacon) and Wm. C. Craig. At the same call Hayden Edwards, B. L. McCord and V. A. B. Nichols were elected to deacons orders in local rank.

Third Year—The names of the class of the third year was called, all characters passed and they were advanced to the fourth year as follows: Chas. M. Crowe, C. D. Wooten, J. W. Whitefield, C. C. Henson and C. A. Wilkerson (orders).

Fourth Year—The fourth year class was called, characters passed and

all passed, except D. L. Barnes who was continued in the class, as follows: F. H. Ingram, Oran Stephens, R. W. Call, W. C. Taylor, W. A. Flynn, and C. L. Hodges. All were elected to elders orders and S. A. Baker was elected to local elders order.

Full Connection—"Who are admitted into full connection" was called and the following came to the bar of the Conference: L. M. Brown, Wm. C. Craig, Paxton Smith, J. L. Davenport. After the disciplinary questions were ask and properly answered, a very helpful address was made by Bishop Hay and the class was unanimously admitted into full connection.

Order of Day—The Hospital hour of the previous day's order having arrived, W. Erskine Williams read the hospital report, which, after an address by C. Q. Smith, was adopted and reads:

Your Hospital Board, make the following report:

We had before us the report of the Commissioner, Superintendent and of the Board of Trustees covering the receipts and expenditures of your Hospital for the year November 1st, 1930, to November 1st, 1931, together with requests from the Board of Trustees. From these reports we present the following facts:

The Hospital was opened at 7:30 A. M. on March 3rd, 1930. During the eighteen months since that day, 2,775 bed patients have been admitted; 1,549 operations have been performed; 407 babies have been born in the Hospital. During the year ending November 1st, 1931, \$22,513.00 worth of charity and free service has been given to the unfortunate sick and suffering. There are thirty-eight fine young women in the School of Nursing and four have graduated.

In spite of the financial conditions, there has been collected during the year on pledges on capital investment, \$28,032.00, making a total collected since the beginning of the enterprise of \$914,087.00. A house physician is on duty at all hours. There are eighty-eight members of the Executive Medical Staff and one hundred and twenty-four physicians on the visiting medical staff.

The Hospital is fully and unconditionally approved by the American College of Surgeons and is affiliated with the American Hospital Association and the League of Nursing Education. No hospital infection has been reported by any member of the medical staff since the opening of the Hospital.

The books have been legally and carefully audited by the firm of Pitner & Adams, C. P. A., of Fort Worth, who report that they are faithfully and accurately kept.

During the last few months, publicity has been given to rumors that the Hospital had been offered for sale and his publicity has interfered largely with the Golden Cross enrollment and with the collection of pledges. Your Board has a direct and unequivocal statement from the President of the Board of Trustees that the Board of Trustees never at any time conferred with any party touching the sale of the Hospital and that these rumors were without foundation. The Trustees recognize the fact that they have no authority to sell the Hospital, that this Conference alone has that authority and, as stated, never, at any time, had a conference with any person or persons in reference to its sale.

Your Board is further informed that a reorganization program of the Hospital has recently been made, which has resulted in very marked success and splendid increase in the business, and that the business of the Hospital showed a twenty-five per cent increase for the month of October. We are also informed by the Trustees that the operating expenses have been cut to the minimum to insure efficiency and that the salaries of those employed by the Board of Trustees, including the salary of the Hospital Commissioner, have been materially reduced.

The Trustees report that an agreement has been entered into with the Bonding Company, allowing a moratorium of bonded maturities for five years, provided the interest which was due on August 1st, and that which will become due on February 1st, together with the expenses connected with securing this moratorium are paid. The total amount now due and to become due by February 1st being the sum of \$31,100.00. Your Board believes that this is a most liberal proposition upon the behalf of the Bonding Company.

After fully considering the requests from the Board of Trustees, we make the following recommendations:

That the first two weeks after the adjournment of this Conference be given to an intensive campaign for the collection of pledges and Golden Cross enrollment, in order to meet this requirement of the Bond Company.

That all old pledges made by individuals or churches be credited with payments made by the individuals or churches on Golden Cross enrollment.

That in presenting the Golden Cross that individuals be asked to care for charity patients for one day. The amount necessary for the care of the patient per day being \$5.00

The term of office of the following members of the Board expires with this year: W. E. Austin, F. P. Culver, P. L. Downs, H. N. Peters, P. E. Riley, J. H. Stewart and T. B. Yarbrough. We recommend that they be re-elected for a period of three years.

We recommend the election of Dr. J. W. Johnson to fill out the unexpired term of Dr. E. B. Hawk.

We recommend the re-appointment of Rev. C. Q. Smith as Commissioner-Superintendent of the Hospital and as Golden Cross Director for the Conference.

We call the attention of the Budget Committee that the Conference, three years ago, apportioned for the Hospital the sum of \$10,000.00 per year for four years, and we ask for that apportionment now. We recommend the election of W. H. Coleman as a member of this Board in place of Virgil H. Fisher.

Respectfully submitted,

W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS,
President.

Southern Methodist University—Dean E. D. Jennings was introduced and gave interesting words regarding Southern Methodist University.

Texas Woman's College—Rev. Tom W. Brabham, president of Texas Woman's College, represented this institution in an address.

Alternate—Mrs. J. W. Bergin was seated as an alternate in the Corsicana District.

Temperance—Dr. Atticus Webb spoke to the Conference on Dry America.

Southwestern University—Dr. King Vivian gave an address concerning Southwestern University.

Special Order—The report of Christian Literature was read and spoken to by Mr. Lovick Pierce and Dr. A. J. Weeks and the report was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The annual report of our publishing agents, Lamar & Whitmore, was before us and is most gratifying. We give excerpts from the report as follows:

"The Cokesbury Press continues to progress. We are now recognized as one of the largest and most progressive publishers of religious books in America. During the past year we have issued 46 new books.

Every effort possible has been made to increase the circulation of the Christian Advocate. Results have been disappointing. However, the church must have a periodical, and we trust that our preachers and members will make an aggressive effort to place this general organ in the homes of all Methodists during the coming year.

Total sales for the year amounted to \$1,842,864.39, a decrease of less than 5%. In the face of the depression that has caused every church and Sunday school to curtail their expenses in every way possible, we feel that we can be proud of such a showing. Our profit for the year amounted to \$104,431.35.

Reviewing the year's work and realizing that the difficult financial situation creates an even greater need among the conference claimants, the book committee has appropriated \$100,000.00 for the benefit of the claimants on the conference fund."

We commend our publishing agents in this splendid report. The decrease in volume of sales was less than 5%. The net profit of about 5.7% is gratifying, and according to information at hand, this percent of profit is probably the best of any other denominational publishing house in the country.

The publishing agents were enabled to again appropriate \$100,000 for the benefit of the claimants on the Conference fund.

We feel that the Christian Advocate deserves greater support than it is receiving. Since last January the Advocate has taken on new life, and we join with the publishing agents in urging its larger circulation.

We commend the other periodicals of our church. The Missionary Voice, which is indeed a clear and resonant voice from the mission field, should be in every Methodist home.

The Methodist Layman is a worthy periodical of our church, and could be made a potent factor in any church program. We urge our pastors to get it in the hands of all leading laymen.

We commend our publishing house and the editorial department of our church upon efforts being put forth to increase the efficiency and adequacy of our Sunday School periodicals. The merger of some of our present periodicals are in the interest of both efficiency and economy. We believe that the Epworth Highroad will be found serviceable.

The new Torch Bearer and Haversack are also being made more adequate and will be more valuable for our local churches.

The publishing interests are not urging the people to subscribe to these various periodicals from mere loyalty, and that these periodicals placed in the hands of the membership of our churches will result in increased interest in the program of our churches. We can place fine, wholesome Christian literature in the homes to carry the Christian message of high ideals.

We condemn the large mass of foreign literature, getting into the homes of many of our people, which we deem so dangerous and harmful in their effects upon the minds and characters of our youth.

The Board of Christian Literature suggests that the question of a larger circulation of our church periodicals be given special consideration.

A feature of club rates including both general and conference organ might be an effective agency in the securing of a greater circulation of our church literature.

Special lists of books for specified age groups which are available at our publishing house. These lists are made up by experts, after carefully considering the needs of each age group. We urge our pastors to secure such lists for their people and assist in securing the best of literature for the homes of the people.

All that we have said in regard to the general periodicals of our church certainly apply to our own conference organ, the Texas Christian Advocate. A change in the editorial department of our paper has only recently been made. Dr. A. J. Weeks of the North Texas Conference is assuming the reigns of the editorial department.

We express our appreciation to Dr. Cole for the excellent paper he has given the church. He rendered a great service to Texas Methodism. Under his guiding hand the paper assumed quite a religious and aggressive note. We appreciate his services and pray God's blessings upon him in his new field.

We receive Dr. A. J. Weeks, back in his former field, with a hearty welcome. He is not a stranger to the task. We have no fear whatsoever in transferring the editorship into his hands. His likewise will be a wise, sane and aggressive leadership.

The Board of Christian Literature believes that there is a growing sentiment in favor of religious and high-class literature to offset the vicious secular literature so rife in every community; we are suggesting to our editors that our paper even be more clear and forceful in its religious and spiritual message. There is a most vital need of our people reading a real religious journal, and that journal be of our church.

We recommend that the second week in January and more especially the second Sunday be observed as good literature week in all our churches, and that special emphasis be placed upon the circulation of our church periodicals. Where this is not possible we suggest that the same Sunday as near that time as possible be used for that purpose.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. WYNNE, Chairman

A. C. CARRAWAY, Secretary

Presence Noted—S. W. Cole was noted present among lay delegates.

Rescue Home—Mrs. R. L. Culbertson gave a report of the work of San Antonio Rescue Home and Training School.

Vacancies—W. H. Coleman, E. H. Lightfoot, L. W. Seymour and H. W. Williams were placed on the Christian Education Board.

Mrs. C. N. Morton was placed on the Board of Finance, T. E. Bowman and J. M. Perry and J. E. Crawford were placed on the Commission of Spiritual Life. W. J. Baker was placed as lay member of the Board of Missions.

Public Worship—Dr. W. H. Coleman read announcements of various men who were placed in pulpits for the following Sunday.

Adjournment—Various announcements were made, the doxology sung and the Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Dr. C. M. Bishop.

THIRD DAY—SATURDAY MORNING SESSION

Opening—At the exact hour set for the morning session Bishop Hay called the Conference to order, singing Hymn 355, as Mr. J. M. Edwards led the song service. Rev. M. K. Little led in prayer.

Journal—The previous day minutes were read and approved.

Telegram—A reply telegram was received and read from the General Baptist Convention.

Message—Bishop Hay announced that he had planned to have Bishop A. Frank Smith present Saturday at the Conference and he would have preached 11 A. M. Sunday, but he had received a message that his father was critically ill and he must be at his bedside.

Sympathy—E. R. Patterson moved fitting words of sympathy and love be sent Bishop Smith and it was ordered.

Statistics—M. M. Chunn moved that the statistics be placed in the Conference Journal by charges rather than churches another year, due to expense and labor. The request was granted.

Absence—C. E. Simpson was granted leave of absence.

Condensed Minutes—Minute questions were asked with answers as follows:

Located—G. W. Renfro and C. L. Hodges at their own requests. ✓

Orders Recognized—Milton Brown from the World Faith and Order Mission Board and also T. L. Mullenau of the Church of the Nazarene, these coming from Brownwood and Fort Worth Districts. ✓✓

Transfers—J. D. Ramsey was transferred to the West Texas Conference and stationed at Mullens. L. L. Evans was transferred to the West Texas Conference and stationed at First Church, Corpus Christi. H. W. Gaston was transferred to the West Texas Conference and stationed at Markham.

Gaston Hartsfield was received as a transfer from the West Texas Conference.

Conference Entertainment—J. R. Edwards read a resolution making Fort Worth the permanent meeting place of the Central Texas Conference and \$1.00 per day for all receiving less than a \$1500.00 salary to assist in defraying expenses, with no free entertainment features.

The resolution was spoken to by Judge G. W. Barcus, J. A. Bell, G. W. Shearer, F. P. Culver, J. I. Patterson.

On motion of M. W. Clark the whole matter was tabled.

Next Session—J. W. W. Shuler moved that a committee be named to arrange place and method of entertainment for the next session, the chair naming F. P. Culver, Austin Avenue Methodist Pastor, Waco, and H. N. Peters. Attention was called that in entertaining the next session consideration be given that only \$1,000.00 had been granted by the Budget Commission. This was spoken to by R. J. LaPrade, J. D. F. Williams, C. O. Shugart and W. N. Curry. Geo. W. Barcus moved that if the \$1,000.00 be not sufficient the committee would expect all to pay their own way and the motion carried.

Church Extension—Dr. R. N. Allen of the Board of Church Extension made an announcement.

Statistics—All statistical questions were ask and answered as condensed minutes will reveal, except the Hospital figures, which were not available.

Chair—Dr. Culver occupied the chair at request of Bishop Hay.

Board of Finance—C. N. Morton read report No. 1 of the Board of Finance, which was adopted as follows: W. B. Andrews spoke to the report, pending adoption, as did Bishop Hay.

Your Board of Finance submits Report No. 1 as follows:

We recommend:

1. That 25% of the funds of the Board for distribution at this Conference be set aside to take care of necessitous cases.
2. That the month of April, 1932, be designated as Superannuate Endowment Month, and that the Presiding Elders be requested to give this sacred cause a place on the program of the District Conferences.
3. We recommend that Rev. W. B. Andrews be appointed Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment for the ensuing year.

J. W. W. SHULER, Chairman

C. N. MORTON, Secretary-Treasurer

Budget—The report of the Commission on Budget was read by A. C. Haynes. Gid J. Bryan and J. W. W. Shuler spoke to the report.

A. D. Porter moved that the \$2,000.00 granted the Board of Church Extension be placed to the Board of Finance. J. J. Creed spoke to the amendment and the report as amended reads as follows:

COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Report No. 1

The following apportionments have been approved by the Commission on Budget for the ensuing year:

| | \$ | Scale |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Board of Christian Education..... | 32,000.00 | .03555 |
| Board of Finance..... | 27,000.00 | .03000 |
| Board of Missions..... | 17,000.00 | .01888 |
| Hospital Board..... | 10,000.00 | .01112 |
| Conference Entertainment..... | 1,000.00 | .00112 |
| Rescue Home, San Antonio..... | 2,000.00 | .00222 |
| Board of Superannuate Homes..... | 1,000.00 | .00111 |
| TOTAL..... | \$90,000.00 | 1.00000 |
| General Conference Apportionment..... | 74,380.00 | |
| Grand Total..... | \$164,380.00 | |

The total amount for Conference Work has been decreased \$10,350.00. The General Work which is fixed by the General Conference remains the same, \$74,380.00.

The Board of Education is decreased \$3,850.00.

The Board of Finance is decreased \$3,000.00.

The Board of Missions is decreased \$3,000.00.

The Board of Lay Activities has been decreased \$500.00, being allowed no money for this next year.

Conference Entertainment has been decreased \$500.00, leaving \$1,000.00 for this next year.

San Antonio Rescue Home has been decreased \$500.00.

The Superannuate Home Work has been allowed \$1,000.00.

Respectfully submitted,

GID J. BRYAN, Chairman

A. C. HAYNES, Secretary

Call—Gid J. Bryan called the Commission on Budget for a brief session, and his request was granted.

Church Extension—The Board of Church Extension report was read by J. J. Creed and the adopted report reads:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Conference board of Church Extension has had before it during this session a number of urgent applications for aid and for the first time in its history, had absolutely no funds with which to grant relief. This state of affairs grows out of the fact that this Conference, at its session a year ago did not allow any apportionment at all for Church extension.

We desire also to call attention to the fact that many, if not most of our churches are in distress on account of burdensome indebtedness. We strongly advise against the creation of debts on the part of Boards of trustees, which cannot be met with reasonable effort in times of financial depression. When a congregation struggles too long under the burden of heavy debt, the result usually is that the morale of the Church is broken and that its every interest suffers. We urge the law of the Church be carried out more faithfully which requires that three fourths of the funds be secured before any church building project is undertaken.

We recommend further that when a building enterprise is contemplated, both Conference and general board representatives be consulted with reference to the plans. The Architectural department of the General Board will gladly furnish most efficient and expert service when requested to do so, thus saving us from many architectural blunders which, once made, cannot be easily repaired.

Respectfully submitted,

T. H. BURTON, President

J. J. CREED, Secretary

Chair—Bishop Hay resumed the chair.

Temperance and Social Service—Seba Kirkpatrick read the report of Temperance and Social Service which adopted reads:

We have entered into a period in our complex and highly organized modern world when the teachings of Jesus must be made regnant in human society. The gains of civilization cannot be conserved except as life is organized about Jesus. The Golden Rule and the Law of Brotherhood must be the foundation principles of any permanent civilization. We are appalled at the intolerable conditions in organized society. We have treasures of food and clothing piled up in abundance on the one hand, and millions in hunger and rags and unemployment on the other. There must be a more righteous distribution of the Nation's income.

We call attention of our Pastors and people to the Social Creed of the Churches in our Book of Discipline.

We commend our people for the splendid work they have done in caring for our own destitute members and others.

A determined minority is bent on bringing back, in some form, the legalized liquor traffic. We hereby declare our unflinching opposition to this wet movement and pledge our support to the Eighteenth Amendment.

We emphasize the action of our General Conference that "it is the inalienable right of every Minister and layman of our Church to oppose and vote against any candidate who fails to stand for the Principles herein advocated and approved." The Eighteenth Amendment is the Law and it ought to be the Law.

We recommend the program of Temperance Education in all our Churches adopted by the General Board of Temperance and Social Ser-

vices. We commend the Board of Christian Education for its fine cooperation in furnishing literature and call our people's attention to the available courses on Temperance. We urge our Presiding Elders to follow paragraph 2 in making an effective district organization.

We heartily commend the Anti-Saloon League's program of education by the effective use of the Drama.

We recommend "Dry America" by Dr. Atticus Webb as a text book in all our Churches organizations.

We commend the work of the Anti-Saloon League and the Woman's Christian Temperance Union. Their organization is essential to the success of our Holy Cause.

We recommend the appointment of Dr. Atticus Webb as Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League.

We commend the work of our Mission Home and Training School at San Antonio. We ask for the same appropriation as that made last year.

We believe that war must be outlawed. Its toleration in the modern world is barbarism. With our whole hearts we give ourselves to the Crusade for Peace and pray that the "Nations may beat their swords into plough shares and their spears into pruning hooks and learn war no more."

The insidious attacks upon the sanctity of the home and the sacredness of the marriage relation should call forth our most earnest efforts to safeguard this institution and preserve its holy influence upon human society. The Nation cannot endure if the home goes into decay.

We deplore the spirit of gambling, the spirit of lawlessness, the spirit of injustice, and the merciless drive for money in the hearts of men today. Only the regenerating Spirit of God can cleanse men's natures and make Brotherhood a reality.

We give ourselves to the work of making a new world, wherein righteousness reigns.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. CURRY, Chairman

W. E. FISHER, Secretary

Temperance and Peace—E. R. Stanford read an additional report by ex-service men which was adopted viz:

TEMPERANCE AND PEACE

Whereas, the subject of Temperance and World Peace is vital today, we, the undersigned ex-service men of Central Texas Conference, do heartily approve every movement for peace and disarmament.

Second, we disapprove the action of the American Legion National Convention at Detroit, September, 1931, asking for a referendum on the 18th Amendment.

Third, we commend the action of those delegates, including those from Texas, who stood against the resolution for wine and beer.

E. R. STANFORD

JOE S. COOK

JOHN A. SICELOFF

J. F. ISBELL

C. H. SISSERSON

JOHN N. RENTFRO

T. MARVIN McBRAYER

P. T. STANFORD

Introduction—C. R. Gray, a transfer in, was introduced.

American Bible Society—The American Bible Society report was read by G. R. Wright and spoken to by Dr. J. J. Morgan and adopted:

The work of the American Bible Society is fundamental in all of our missionary operations. The great service rendered us in the translation of the Bible in all languages so that every man may have the Word in his own native tongue, is alone sufficient to warrant the support of Protestant America.

The American Bible Society is at this time producing fifteen copies of the Bible every minute of every hour of every working day, and last year it printed and distributed eleven million copies of the Holy Scriptures.

In the year 1928 the World-wide publication of Bibles amount to thirty-six million copies, and these in languages and dialects which now number more than seven hundred and forty different tongues.

Some copies of the Bible may be purchased for a dime. Others are very expensive and are kept under lock and key in the great Museum of the world. There are still others in manuscript and copy of this sacred Book, which money cannot buy, cannot be touched.

Among those who have labored patiently and heroically to give its message to mankind, are the names of Jerome, Wycliff, Tyndale, Coverdale, Cranmer, Luthern, Weymoth, Goodspeed, Moffatt, and many others.

Respectfully submitted,

G. R. WRIGHT, Chairman

MRS. A. E. TURNEY, Secretary

District Conference Records—Boyce Martin read the report of District Conference Records which was accepted:

Your committee appointed to examine district conference records begs to submit the following report:

We found after careful examination all district conference records kept in excellent condition.

WALLACE N. DUNSON, Chairman

BOYCE MARTIN, Secretary

Lay Activity—The Lay Activities report was read by B. E. McGlamery and adopted:

We note with pleasure the progress that has been made in the promotion of Christian Stewardship under the direction of the General Board, and that more than a thousand ministers and more than two thousand five hundred laymen have taken this course for credit.

We recommend that each Lay Leader read, at least, one approved book on stewardship this year, that each district include the stewardship unit in at least one standard training school, and that the boards of stewards, stewardship committees, and Sunday school classes engage in stewardship classes.

We concur with the recommendation of the General Board of Lay Activities that the months of April and May be designated as a period of Stewardship emphasis during the remaining years of the quadrennium.

We recommend that Laymen's Day be continued and that the second Sunday in June be designated for this purpose, the Theme to be "The Ideal Layman."

The Methodist Layman is filling a place all its own and is indispensable to the Lay Leaders Chairmen of Stewardship Committees and Chairmen of official boards, and we would urge especially that it be read

by members of the Boards of Stewards as they are now members of the Local Church Board of Lay Activities.

We pledge cooperation with the General and Conference Commissions on Benevolences and urge all Lay Leaders Stewards, and other Church officials to attend the District Stewards meeting, the Kingdom Extension Institute, and the District Conference.

We recommend that the Church Boards of Lay Activities give special attention to the improving of the financial systems in the Local Church.

We recommend a greater use of Lay Speakers for vacant pulpits and as three minute speakers in all Church Campaigns.

We feel that every Layman should deepen his spiritual life and become a more effective personal worker for the master.

The Board nominates J. R. Edwards of Fort Worth, Texas, as Conference Lay Leader, and names Hal H. Cherry of Brownwood as Associate Lay Leader.

B. E. McGLAMERY, Chairman
C. F. WEBB, Secretary.

Adjournment—Edmund Heinsohn moved that the vote fixing Monday as the day for the adjournment be reconsidered. The motion prevailed.

It was then ordered that Conference adjourn sine die on Sunday night.

Committee on Conference Relations—W. J. Hearon read the report of Conference relations which was adopted as follows:

We recommend the following for supernumerary relation:

T. W. Ellis, P. W. Layne, C. S. Fields, J. T. Wilson.

For superannuate relations: H. P. Shrader, J. G. Pollard, V. J. Millis, C. V. Oswaldt, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, Horace Bishop, W. H. Doss, J. W. Holt, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughn, A. P. Lipscomb, N. J. Peeples, C. S. McCarver, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, J. T. Bloodworth, Mac M. Smith, G. W. Kincheloe, J. R. B. Hall, R. C. Armstrong, R. B. Young, J. F. Tyson, A. T. Culbertson, W. A. Neill, W. Vinsant, J. M. Armstrong, W. H. Keener, D. L. Collie, Walter Griffith, W. N. Curry, B. S. Crow, W. W. Noble, L. A. Clark, W. S. P. McCullough, C. G. Shutt, T. A. Covington, C. W. Irvin, J. W. Cowan, W. T. Kinslow, W. J. Morphis, J. D. Hendrickson, J. F. Clark, Paul Christopher, S. P. Gilmore.

W. J. HEARON, Secretary

Board of Christian Education—W. W. Ward read the report of Christian Education, which was adopted as read, and spoken to by H. P. Watkins and F. P. Culver.

The Board of Christian Education had many problems to solve this year on account of the fact that we are still passing through the transition period outlined by the General Conference. Progress has been made.

I COLLEGE WORK

Probably the major business before us pertaining to our colleges is that of Texas Woman's College. We rejoice in the zealous effort on the part of the Board of Trustees, headed by the President, Rev. Tom W. Brabham and assisted by Rev. H. P. Watkins, to save this institution. We have cooperated with their request as much as lies within our power, and

have allowed them a material increase for this next year; and we further indorse the campaign for \$500,000.00 endowment to be carried on by the management of Texas Woman's College throughout the State of Texas. We re-affirm our confidence in this institution and commend it to the city of Fort Worth and citizens of Texas.

We recommend that this Conference endorse the merger of Southwestern University and Blind College of Brenham, Texas, as suggested by the Trustees of both institutions, and as outlined by Dr. King Vivian before this Conference.

We rejoice in the extension of the Wesley Foundation to serve the Texas Technological College at Lubbock, and College of Industrial Arts and the North Texas Teachers College of Denton, in addition to work being done at College Station and Austin. To assist the Foundation in their emergency at present, we are allowing them the same as last year.

We had before us Dr. J. C. Kilgore and Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh of Southern Methodist University. Dr. King Vivion, President of Southwestern University, Rev. Tom W. Brabham, President of Texas Woman's College, R. G. Boger, President of Weatherford College, were before your Board and made reports that are gratifying in view of present conditions.

We commend Weatherford College for keeping out of debt, and urge all our educational institutions to live within their income, and to strive for larger endowments.

Rev. H. W. Williams, a representative of the General Board of Christian Education, becomes a member of our Conference Board, and participates in its work.

II LOCAL CHURCH AND YOUNG PEOPLES' WORK

The second matter of importance that we bring to the attention of this Conference is the progress being made by the local churches along the line of the new program. Our people are accepting with great enthusiasm the new organization, and a new day is dawning in the local churches. We indorse the work of our Executive Secretary in forwarding this very important work.

We assure this Conference that plans for more intensive work among the rural churches are being formulated, with our Extension Secretary giving practically his entire time to that very important work.

We ask our pastors to cooperate in the evangelistic program that will be outlined for our Sunday Schools and young people. Emphasis will be placed in trying to reach the unreached in every community. Evangelism should be continuous in the Sunday School, as well as in revival meetings.

Observance of all Special Days, such as first 5th Sunday for District Work, Young Peoples Anniversary Day the 4th Sunday in March, Sunday School Day the third day in April, College Day the last Sunday in May or first Sunday in June, and the 4th Sunday for missionary offering. It is from the 4th Sunday offering that our Extension work is sponsored.

The work formerly carried on by the Epworth League has been taken over by the young people of the whole church, thus enlarging this scope of our work among young folk. We commend the full cooperation of all, our pastors and churches in magnifying the young peoples' assemblies, sending representatives from the whole church.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR APPOINTMENTS

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| Professor in Southern Methodist University..... | Rev. Ora Minor |
| Professor in Southern Methodist University..... | Rev. C. M. Bishop |
| Professor in Southern Methodist University..... | Rev. R. W. Goodloe |
| Superintendent Southern Assembly..... | Rev. R. E. Nollner |
| Superintendent Woodman's Circle Home..... | Rev. H. E. Stout |
| Commissioner Southern Methodist University..... | Rev. O. F. Sensabaugh |
| Superintendent S. T. S. General Board Education..... | Rev. H. W. Williams |
| Financial Secretary Texas Woman's College..... | Rev. H. P. Watkins |
| Executive Secretary Board Christian Education..... | Rev. G. A. Schlueter |
| Extension Secretary Board Christian Education..... | Rev. J. D. F. Williams |
| Superintendent Missionary Education..... | Rev. G. A. Schlueter |
| Director Children's Work..... | Mrs. R. O. Sory |
| Director Adult Work..... | I. E. McWhirter |

NOMINATIONS FOR TRUSTEES

| | |
|---|--|
| Southern Methodist University..... | Rev. C. H. Booth |
| Southwestern University..... | J. S. Fox, Rev. Edmund Heinsohn |
| Texas Woman's College: Rev. J. W. Johnson, Rev. P. T. Stanford, Mrs. L. M. Hogsett, Rev. W. H. Coleman, E. H. Lightfoot. | |
| Weatherford College: Dr. H. F. Leach, Rev. A. D. Porter, W. W. McCrary, E. A. Camp, Rev. Casper S. Wright, Rev. J. H. Stewart, Rev. E. P. Williams, George Fant, Fred Smith, Rev. J. A. Sicehoff, Rev. A. W. Hall, Rev. L. L. Felder, P. K. Deats, Rev. Gid J. Bryan. | |
| Board of Managers Pastors' School, S. M. U.: Rev. P. E. Riley, Rev. J. I. Patterson. | |
| Board Managers Pastors' School, Southwestern: Rev. W. H. Cole, Rev. G. A. Schlueter | |
| Wesley Foundation..... | Rev. A. D. Porter, Rev. Casper S. Wright |
| Western Methodist Assembly: Rev. W. H. Coleman, Rev. J. M. Bond, J. B. Baker. | |

We commend the work of Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh in his efforts to secure scholarships for worthy theological students in Southern Methodist University, and urge the co-operation of the Presiding Elders to assist him in securing as a minimum one scholarship of \$200.00 in each District.

We have requests for more money than we can possibly grant to our educational institutions. Requests have come before us to help save the Wesley Bible Chair at Austin, and to come to the aid of Texas Woman's College. We have had our assessments cut by the Commission on Budget, therefore of dire necessity we have been forced to distribute our appropriations a bit out of keeping with former years. We urge this Conference to accept the following appropriations, realizing that your Board of Christian Education has weighed the matter seriously, and feel that for the coming year we have done the best that could be done under the circumstances.

The increase to Texas Woman's College is granted for only one year, as per their request. We have guarded Weatherford College's appropriation on the ground that that institution is our one college which is living within its income, and we desire to prevent an indebtedness if possible.

The appropriations follow:

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Southern Methodist University..... | \$ 3,000 |
| Southwestern University..... | 6,000 |
| Texas Woman's College..... | 10,000 |
| Weatherford College..... | 5,100 |
| Wesley Foundation..... | 2,350 |
| Pastor School, S. M. U..... | 300 |
| Pastor School, Southwestern University..... | 300 |
| Young Peoples' Work..... | 600 |
| Expenses of the Board..... | 200 |
| Executive Secretary's Salary and Expenses..... | 4,150 |
| TOTAL..... | \$32,000 |

We call attention to the fact that the last two named items are not subject to scale, as the amount is made necessary to carry on our work within our Conference. We further call the attention of this Conference to the fact that the work of our Conference work has been cut under that of last year, both in salary and expenses.

The Treasurer's report will be placed in the Journal, after being audited.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. BERGIN, Chairman

W. W. WARD, Secretary

RESOLUTION FAVORING \$500,000.00 CAMPAIGN FOR TEXAS WOMAN'S COLLEGE

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference hereby agrees to assist the President, Rev. Tom W. Brabham, and the Board of Trustees of Texas Woman's College in their campaign to raise among Texas Methodists the sum of \$500,000.00, 25% of which to be used to liquidate accrued indebtedness and 75% to be placed in the Fort Worth National Bank of Fort Worth, Texas, in trust to ultimately form a permanent endowment fund for Texas Woman's College under the following stipulations:

First, said money not be become the property of Texas Woman's College unless and until said college has sufficient income to gain permanent entrance into the Southern Association of Colleges.

Second, when and if Texas Woman's College secures sufficient income to gain permanent entrance into the Southern Association of Colleges, said money so held in trust shall become the property of Texas Woman's College, nevertheless, the principal of the same shall never be expended but shall be invested and re-invested under direction of the Board of Trustees, and the income only expended from time to time for the benefit of said institution.

Third, in case Texas Woman's College does not within ten (10) years from this date secure sufficient income to entitle it to entrance into the Southern Association of Colleges, then and in that event the monies contributed shall be returned to the respective Boards of Christian Education of the five Conferences, and each Board shall receive from said money a sum equal to the total amount of money from said fund raised in its Conference less the 25% which the Board of Trustees of the College is to apply on the accrued indebtedness and in this event, said money so returned to said Boards shall be and become the absolute property of the respective Conferences to be used and disposed of by them in any manner they see fit.

As Treasurer of your Board I submit the following report:

| | |
|---|-------------|
| 1. I have received during this Conference Year a total sum from all sources..... | \$16,435.58 |
| 2. I have disbursed for all purposes..... | 13,566.42 |
| Leaving a balance of..... | \$ 2,869.16 |

C. E. BAKER, Treasurer of Board.

REPORT OF AUDITOR

This is to certify that I have examined the accounts of the Board Treasurer, Mr. C. E. Baker, and find them to be correct and in good order.
J. M. BOND, Auditor Appointed.

Orphanage—J. Fred Patterson read the report on Orphanage, which was read and adopted, after added words by G. W. Barcus.

Your Orphanage Board submits the following report:

Mr. W. F. Barnett, our Home Manager, gives to us some very interesting statistics. The number of children in the Home now number 412, which is an increase of six over last year. Very little sickness has been suffered among the children, during the year and there has not been a single death. It is interesting to note that the receipts from the Home activities, that is printing, farming, dairying, chicken raising, etc., has amounted to \$31,872.07 with a net profit of \$1,678.85. In addition to this, the children have received training in these Home activities that cannot be estimated in dollars and cents.

The receipts from the Central Texas Conference for this year have amounted to \$22,021.35 which is a decrease of \$1,034.68 under last year. The decrease in all the Conferences has amounted to \$8,530.42. This in the face of a slight increase in the number of children in the Home.

We urge the brethren to present the cause of the orphan child to their people and where this is faithfully done, we have no doubt as to the response on the part of the people.

We recommend that the month of December be observed as Orphanage month.

We further recommend that the Central Texas Conference accept as its apportionment the amount of \$32,000 which is the same as last year's apportionment.

Respectfully submitted,

D. A. CHISHOLM, President.

J. FRED PATTERSON, Secretary

Budget—Report No. 2 on the Commission on Budget was read and accepted:

COMMISSION ON BUDGET REPORT No. 2

| District | Scale | Conf. Work | Gen. Work | Total |
|-------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Brownwood | .0966786 | \$ 8,701 | \$ 7,191 | \$ 15,892 |
| Cisco | .0750883 | 6,758 | 5,585 | 12,343 |
| Cleburne | .0778626 | 7,008 | 5,791 | 12,799 |
| Corsicana | .0954869 | 8,594 | 7,102 | 15,696 |
| Fort Worth | .1885459 | 16,969 | 14,024 | 30,993 |
| Gatesville | .0727426 | 6,547 | 5,411 | 11,958 |
| Georgetown | .0890795 | 8,017 | 6,626 | 14,643 |
| Waco | .1278011 | 11,502 | 9,506 | 21,008 |
| Waxahachie | .0877975 | 7,902 | 6,530 | 14,432 |
| Weatherford | .0889170 | 8,002 | 6,614 | 14,616 |
| TOTAL..... | 1.0000000 | \$90,000 | \$74,380 | \$164,380 |

Special Dates—The following dates have been arranged by the Commission on Budget as per standing rule:

The first two weeks after Conference adjourns—Hospital Emergency Collection.

December—Orphange.

January-February—Cultivation Period for Kingdom Extension and Apportionments.

March, 4th Sunday—Young People's Anniversary.

April—Superannuate Endowment.

April, 3rd Sunday—Sunday School Day.

May, 1 to 15—Golden Cross.

May or June—College Day.

The first fifth Sunday after Conference is allotted to the Board of Christian Education for a special offering to carry on the District Work of Christian Education.

Every fourth Sunday in the Sunday School is Mission Day.

Respectfully submitted,

GID J. BRYAN, Chairman

A. C. HAYNES, Secretary

Spiritual State—E. M. Dailey read the report on the Spiritual State of the Church, which was adopted:

We note the large number received into the Church this year on profession of faith.

We urge all our Ministers preach a full gospel with emphasis on the cardinal doctrines of Methodism. That more consideration be given to the Spiritual qualifications for Church Membership rather than enrollment of large numbers.

If it be true that our people are seeking recreation and satisfaction in worldly amusements which are questionable, if not positively harmful, such as the dance, card table, indecent motion picture shows, bathing reviews, and other worldly amusements, crowding to the background the fervent spiritual experience; then our Church is not meeting the challenge of the day in its failure to provide wholesome and constructive recreation and entertainment.

We recommend that both the Church and the home give special prayer and consideration to this important phase of Church life. We also, believe there should be more time given to devotion to God in the home, and that one of our supreme needs is the rebuilding of the family Altar, both in the home of our ministers and laymen.

We further believe that the joy and power of secret prayer is unknown to many of our people, therefore, we urge our Pastors and people to a fuller devotional life.

Respectfully submitted,

E. M. DAILEY, Chairman

E. N. SCARLETT, Secretary

Committee—T. Wesley Hook made report of the committee which was appointed at the last session for the study and adjustment of the benevolences. This report was spoken to by J. N. Rentfro, Preston Broxton, T. H. Burton, F. P. Culver, A. W. Hall.

A. D. Porter moved that the report be referred back and the committee retained another year. The reference was made and the committee continued.

Trustees Superannuate Homes—J. S. Cook read the report of the Trustees of Superannuate Homes, which follows:

After carefully studying the report of our Agent, Rev. W. B. Andrews, we find that our homes for superannuates are in excellent condition, and that physically and financially they present a better showing than at any time in recent years. For this, the Board is grateful to Dr. Andrews for his untiring work and efficient management of the affairs of the homes.

In view of the fact that a good number of the charges of this conference are likely to be consolidated with other charges, it seems likely that there will be several vacant parsonages throughout the conference. It is entirely possible that the Board of Trustees may be able to use some of these parsonages for homes for superannuates who would not otherwise be able to secure one. The Presiding Elders have been requested to take this matter on their hearts, and where possible advise our Agent of any parsonage which might be used, permanently or temporarily for this purpose.

The Board makes the following recommendations:

1. That our Agent, or his representative be given an opportunity, in connection with the District Conferences, to present the interests of Superannuate Endowment and to take a free will offering for the upkeep of Superannuate Homes.

2. We remind the Conference that both our Superannuates and the cause of Superannuate Endowment have been the victims of tragic reductions in normal incomes during the past two years. To this there can be no complaint, but we do seek a remedy in order that these two great interests may not suffer beyond the bounds of reason. For the coming year, we look to the generosity of local congregation for the funds to maintain and improve our superannuate homes properties, and to provide a small measure of relief for our superannuates in these days of dire need. We urge our preachers to be generous in opening their pulpits and their charges to our Agent and the Director of Superannuate Endowment

3. The Board recommends that Rev. W. B. Andrews be reappointed as Agent for Superannuate Homes for the coming year.

Respectively submitted,

GEO. W. SHEARER, President

JAS. S. COOK, Secretary

Collection—An offering for the Conference Postmaster B. S. Crow was made, amounting to \$43.00.

Commission on Benevolences—F. E. Singleton read the report of the Commission on Benevolences, which was adopted as follows:

The purpose of the Commission is to work in co-operation with the general conference commission on benevolences and to promote in the Annual Conference the full program of cultivation for the general and conference apportionments and Kingdom Extension offering.

One pre-conference meeting has been held at which the following schedules for District Stewards meetings and Kingdom Extension Institutes were adopted.

DATES OF DISTRICT STEWARDS MEETINGS

| | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Georgetown | Monday, November 30 |
| Waco | Tuesday, December 1 |
| Gatesville | Wednesday, December 2 |
| Brownwood | Thursday, December 3 |
| Cisco | Friday, December 4 |
| Corsicana | Monday, December 7 |
| Waxahachie | Tuesday, December 8 |
| Cleburne | Wednesday, December 9 |
| Fort Worth | Thursday, December 10 |
| Weatherford | Friday, December 11 |

DATES OF KINGDOM EXTENSION INSTITUTES

| | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Georgetown | Monday, January 4 |
| Waco | Tuesday, January 5 |
| Gatesville | Wednesday, January 6 |
| Brownwood | Thursday, January 7 |
| Cisco | Friday, January 8 |
| Corsicana | Monday, January 11 |
| Waxahachie | Tuesday, January 12 |
| Cleburne | Wednesday, January 13 |
| Fort Worth | Thursday, January 14 |
| Weatherford | Friday, January 15 |

We are gratified at the attendance and interest manifested at the enlarged District Stewards Meetings, and the Kingdom Extension Institutes throughout the Conference.

The Commission requests that the General Conference Commission on Benevolences send to each Pastor from the general office, not later than December 2, all necessary literature on the regular apportionments, and that literature concerning the Kingdom Extension program be sent to them by January 10, 1932:

We make the following recommendations:

1. Instruct the Conference Treasurer to pay to the Commission on Benevolences \$200.00 out of his receipts on conference apportionments for expenses of the Commission, before he distributes the pro rata to the respective Boards and Causes.

We appreciate the services of Dr. W. G. Cram and Dr. J. E. Crawford, as representatives of the General Commission on Benevolences.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. W. SHULER, Chairman

FRANK E. SINGLETON, Secretary

Request Committee—T. Wesley Hook moved that a Commission be appointed to study ministerial supply and support and the committee named is composed of J. W. Bergin, R. W. Goodloe and C. H. Sisserson.

Treasurer's Report—F. L. Turner also read the Treasurer's report as follows:

Your Treasurer begs to submit his report as follows:

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Amount collected for General Work..... | \$33,516.88 |
| Conference Work | 47,532.63 |
| TOTAL..... | \$81,049.51 |

46.37% of total assessments against

62.97% collected last year.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. E. JESTER, Conference Treasurer

Auditor—The auditor, F. L. Turner, read his report, as follows:

Your auditor begs to submit the following report:

The accounts of the Central Texas Conference have been submitted to me by its treasurer, Mr. George E. Jester, for audit. I have verified each account and find the account to be \$2.50 long. This amount has been deposited with the Conference funds.

The accounts of Hon. H. N. Peters, treasurer, Conference Entertainment fund were only partially before the auditor, due to the fact that part of the vouchers were in the hands of the State Commissioner of Insurance and Banking, the bank at Eastland having closed during the year. That part submitted was found to be accurate, correct, and properly balanced.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. TURNER, Auditor,
Central Texas Conference.

Public Worship—W. H. Coleman made additional report regarding Sunday's worship.

Memorial Session—A Memorial session was ordered for Sunday afternoon at 2:30 and the Bishop appointed Rev. M. K. Little to preside.

Love Feast—Dr. Horace Bishop was named to conduct the Love Feast, Sunday, 9 A. M.

Brotherhood—A Brotherhood meeting was called for 7 P. M.

Closing Session—On motion by the Secretary the closing session of the Conference was set for 7 P. M. Sunday.

Anniversary—Announcements were made that the Board of Temperance and Social Service would hold a meeting at 8 P. M.

J. W. Johnson—Gid J. Bryan made motion that Dr. J. W. Johnson preach at 3 P. M., and the motion prevailed.

Adjournment—After announcements the benediction was pronounced by E. P. Williams and the meeting adjourned.

FOURTH DAY—MEMORIAL SESSION

At the appointed hour Rev. M. K. Little called the Conference to order. Rev. D. A. McGuire led in singing "In the Sweet By and By," followed by a prayer led by S. A. Ashburn.

Question 14—"Who have died during the year" was answered: H. B. Henry, M. S. Hotchkiss, M. M. Morphis, W. H. Crawford and L. Pat Leach, by reading the memoirs in order as follows:

The memoir of H. B. Henry read by S. A. Ashburn, as follows:

H. BASCOM HENRY

For the first time in forty-five years H. B. Henry has failed to answer to his name at the calling of the roll. He was listening to the roll call "Up Yonder" and no doubt answered there.

When our Secretary mentioned his name, it was in a subdued voice. He said, "Bishop, Brother Henry is dead." Had he been living during these three days we would have seen his familiar form, his classic face, near the Secretary's table where he could see and hear and understand the proceedings of the conference. Unto him the members of the conference were God's people, doing the Lord's work in the Lord's house.

Deacon 1877
Elder 1879
p. 9

1924

He was born near Falcon, Columbia County, Arkansas, June 6, 1851; baptized in infancy, was converted at his mother's knee at eight years of age and immediately joined the Methodist Church. He surrendered himself to the Ministry when only a boy and gained his education, first, at McKenzie College at Clarksville, under the Presidency of Doctor J. W. P. McKenzie, with whom he later went to Marvin College, Waxahachie. Here he was later taught by Dr. L. M. Lewis and his associates, J. Fred Cox, Charles E. Browne, and my older brother, John E. Bishop.

He was admitted on trial into the Northwest Texas Conference in 1875, and two years later into full connection. His entire life was spent in the Lord's service, and, after joining the conference as an itinerant Methodist Preacher, for forty-five years he knew no other sphere of life and no business but preaching Christ, crucified and arisen from the dead. That was the goal of his ambition and the basis of his life.

He was married to Mamie Lynn Stockton, March, 1880, who died at Liberty Hill, July 24, 1892, and was buried in Belton, Texas. She left him five children, all of whom are now living. They are Miss Willena P. Henry, a Deaconess, who lives in San Antonio; Jim S. Henry, Dallas; H. B. Henry, Jr., lives in Des Moines, Iowa; N. Y. Henry, Austin, Texas, and M. L. Henry, who is in Baltimore, Maryland.

On July 5, 1894, he was married to Miss Mary Bennett, who died February 24, 1925, leaving no children.

He took the superannuate relation in November, 1925, and died in San Antonio, May 19, 1931.

When he came into the Northwest Texas Conference in November, 1875, he made no reservations. From early childhood he had expected to be a Methodist itinerant preacher, and with that end in view he used all the facilities at hand to equip himself for his life's work.

He conscientiously improved his opportunities. He recognized three fields of usefulness—his home, his pastorate and his pulpit. Prayerfully and studiously he prepared for all. He cherished his home beyond expression. He studied his people and spent much of his time among them in prayer and sacred counsel and preparation for the pulpit. While he loved his country and fulfilled his obligations as a citizen of our free country, he permitted nothing to interfere with his duty to the three purposes for which he was set apart by ordination vows. He never forgot the obligations of an Elder, assumed on bended knee at God's altar and sanctified under the hands of the Bishop and Brethren. He prepared his sermons with great care. He was never sensational. His sermons were not ornate. They were plain presentations of the Gospel as the power of God unto salvation to the believer. They were of classic mold, and good literature.

The fruits of his preaching were many conversions and additions to the Church. He had conversions in every charge that he ever filled. He searched the scripture, in which he believed most heartily and thoroughly. Neither Modernist nor Fundamentalist, he was a Methodist.

He was a diligent and faithful Pastor. He knew every member of his church, could call their names, and was always ready to answer their calls. His relationship with them was serious. He did not waste any time in frivolity. He endured hardships as a good soldier of Christ. When I happened to be his presiding elder he talked freely before the meeting of Conference. After Conference he accepted his appointment as from the Lord.

He had to practice much self-denial. He had five children to raise and educate, but he went straight to his work, "His not to reason why, his not to make reply, his but to do or die." In that spirit he went where

he was sent. He sang that modern song, "I'll go where you want me to go; dear Lord, over mountain or plain or sea."

He was very particular about his obligations toward his brethren, thoroughly ethical in all his associations and duties. He was also exceedingly careful to fulfill all financial contracts. He left no debts in his trail. His Stewards sometimes thought he was somewhat drastic in his insistence on his salary. But they had the comfort of knowing that neither they nor his successor in their pulpits would be embarrassed by unpaid debts along the way. He owed no debts when he passed away.

HORACE BISHOP.

That of M. S. Hotchkiss read by M. M. Chunn, as follows:

REV. MILTON S. HOTCHKISS

The life and labors of Rev. Milton S. Hotchkiss cannot be written upon the pages of any book, to do so would limit his services, he was not a man of this world. Early in life he began to live and the end of it ceases not, he lives on and on with endless eternities.

Born in Austin, Texas, January 9th, 1859. The name of his noble parents were William Stuart Hotchkiss and Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Wolfe Hotchkiss.

At the age of seventeen he was licensed to preach, during the time when we find him a student in Southwestern University, 1875-78.

After three years in Southwestern he was admitted into the Texas Conference, (1878) being ordained deacon and elder successively in 1880 and 1882.

His official labors were found in the following appointments:

Winchester circuit 1878-80, Austin circuit 1880-82, West Point circuit 1882-85, Weimar circuit 1885-87, Columbus 1887-90. Transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference and stationed at First Church Hillsboro 1890-94, Corsicana 1894-98, Brownwood 1898-1900, Waco First Church 1900-04, Temple 1904-06, Conference Missionary Evangelist 1906-11, Mineral Wells 1911-15, Mulkey Memorial Fort Worth 1915-17, Mart 1917-19, Hubbard 1919-21, Granger 1921-25, West 1925, and here his health failed forcing him into superannuation 1926.

Locating at Lakeview, just north of Waco, he remained here a delight to the community until the summons came on the morning of June 1st, just at sunrise, and this son of God arose to enter the House not made with hands Eternal in the Heavens, prepared by the crucified and resurrected Christ, he loved so much to talk about.

During the forty eight years of active ministry, five churches were built under his administration, two on the Winchester circuit, one on the Weimar circuit, one each at Hillsboro and Corsicana, also extensive remodeling was done at Brownwood and Waco. Parsonages were built at Weimar, Hillsboro and Fort Worth, and great improvements at Waco and Mineral Wells on parsonage homes.

During the years as Missionary evangelist, he not only conducted successful revivals but greatly assisted in raising money for buildings and other interests of the Kingdom.

The last towering structure is the Mart church which was largely launched during his pastorate there.

Thousands of people were converted under his ministry and hundreds responded to the call of life service, almost all fields have laborers who volunteered under his preaching.

*Rev. P. 9
1881*

His Marriage to Miss Elizabeth Young, November 30th, 1880, proved to be of God.

Besides his faithful wife, who now resides at Sherman, Texas, he leaves, one daughter and two sons, Mrs. J. O. Leath, Sherman, H. H. Hotchkiss, Phoenix, Arizona, and W. Y. Hotchkiss of Abilene.

Two of his three brothers were ministers of the gospel, Rev. O. T. Hotchkiss, now deceased and Rev. D. H. Hotchkiss of Houston.

Brother Hotchkiss was saintly in character, enthusiastic in evangelism, missionary in passion, prophetic in preaching, always a good pastor, pure as the sunlight, tender as a loving mother, yet as bold as God's most noble men.

His life was a springtime, his memory a benediction.

Following the services at First Church Waco, under the sacred ritual of his church, conducted by Drs. O. F. Sensabaugh, J. W. Bergin, A. D. Porter and Revs. A. W. Hall, M. M. Chunn and J. V. Baird, the interment was beside the body of his seventeen year old son, Robert, in the Waco cemetery.

The victory has come. His faith in immortality is now reality.

A. D. PORTER.

Memoir of L. Pat Leach by E. W. Bridges, as follows:

REV. LUCIUS PAT LEACH

Rev. Lucius Pat Leach after an illness of nearly five months, passed away August 20, 1931, in the parsonage of Line Street Methodist Church, Hillsboro, Texas. He was born May 10, 1881, at Hackeyville, Alabama. He was the son of C. L. and Mrs. Martha Leach. He was the fourth child of six brothers. He came to Texas with his parents in early life and the family settled in Limestone County. He received his early training in the rural school where the family lived, and later graduated in the Mexia High School and then studied at Denton, Texas.

In 1909, he made the race for representative of Limestone County and was elected and served two terms in the State Legislature of Texas. Pat was always a man of convictions and even while in the Legislature he was on the right side of moral questions. Both the State and the Church had in him a true friend of prohibition and righteousness.

On April 11, 1910, he was married to Miss Bertha Champion of Big Hill, Texas. To this union three children were born, one having died in infancy.

When a boy of sixteen he was converted and united with the Presbyterian Church, his father and mother, being members of that denomination. He felt the call to the ministry at this early age but never settled the question until he was thirty-three. After uniting with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, he was licensed to preach and was admitted on trial into the Central Texas Conference in the fall of 1914. He was ordained deacon in 1917 and elder in 1919.

Back of the preacher is the man, and what the preacher is must always depend upon what the man is. God calls men into the ministry and therefore he must have a man out of whom to make the preacher. Bro. Leach was a man. He would have been a man if he had never been a preacher. He would have been a man with a great soul had he never been called into the ministry. He would have been a dependable man, a true friend, a real brother to his fellowmen if he had never answered the call to preach. He was more than likeable, he was lovable. His quick wit and his fine sense of humor made him interesting to any group. His

sympathetic nature endeared him to those whom he served in the ministry, and he was always a popular preacher, popular in the truest and best sense. He may have been disappointed sometimes with his appointment and felt the sting of it, but if so he never made capital of it nor took advantage of it to say unkind things about others. It is but the simple truth to say that he was a preacher of no mean ability. His preaching was interesting, entertaining and instructive. He was simple in his habits and sincere in all that he said and did. He was a true man in all relations of life and fully merits the high esteem in which he was held.

Bro. Leach served as pastor of the following charges: Kervin three years, Chatfield one year, Kerens two years, Graford four years, Grapevine five years, and Line Street Hillsboro, this being his second year at Line Street.

He is survived by his wife and two children, Kathleen and Archie, and three brothers, D. B. Leach of Headley, Texas, Blanch Leach of Gadston, Alabama, and Rev. Wood Leach, a Presbyterian minister, of Donalson, Georgia.

On account of the absence of Dr. C. R. Wright, Presiding Elder of Waxahachie District, Rev. E. W. Bridges of First Church had charge of the funeral service, being assisted by Dr. E. B. Hawk, Dr. A. D. Porter, Rev. John N. Rentfro, Rev. R. B. Hooper and Rev. J. F. Isbell. Both Dr. Porter and Dr. Hawk paid beautiful tributes to the life of Bro. Leach. After the service in Line Street Methodist Church, the tired body of Rev. L. Pat Leach was laid to rest in the Big Hill Cemetery with the final rites conducted by the Masonic Fraternity.

DR. C. R. WRIGHT,
E. W. BRIDGES.

The one of W. H. Crawford by A. D. Porter follows:

REV. WILLIAM H. CRAWFORD

Rev. Wm. H. Crawford was born in Shelbyville, Texas, September 11th, 1859. He was dedicated to Christ in infancy by baptism; he joined the church when but a mere child, and so was a Christian all his life. In the year 1879 at the age of twenty, he was admitted on trial into the old East-Texas Conference. He transferred to the old Northwest Texas Conference in 1892 and served the following charges: Anson 1892, Big Spring 1893, Kerens 1894-5, Hubbard 1896, Barry circuit 1897, Rice 1898-9, Brandon 1900, Frost 1901-2, Troy 1903-4, Abbott 1905-6, Covington 1907-8, Springtown 1909-10. This was the year of the Division. He remained in the Central Texas Conference and was stationed at Palmer 1911-12-13.

He took the superannuate relation in 1914 and chose Midlothian as his home, where he lived through his sunny superannuation, and where he was respected, loved and honored by the entire citizenship of the town and country.

Superannuation to Brother Crawford was not being laid on the shelf, but instead he devoted himself more fervently and incessantly to the ministry of prayer. It is impossible to estimate the value and extent of the influence of his petitions at the Throne of Divine Grace.

The word of God was truth to him, to him Jesus Christ was real, Christianity was a joyous experience; his affections were pure, his friendships sincere and his life crystalline; humor in him was as natural as the bubble in the fountain, as warmth and gleam in the sunbeam, as fragrance in the rose.

Deacon
1883
1885
p. 9
1924

On December 23rd, he was happily married to Miss Lizzie Harlan of Kilgore, Texas, who devotedly companioned with him for forty-eight years and now she must trudge along in loneliness without him. This union was blessed by the birth of nine children. Three of these little ones slipped away in early life, while one fine son, Wm. Harlan Crawford, answered the call at twenty-one years of age. Two sons survive him: B. Ward Crawford, Port Arthur, Texas, and J. K. Crawford of Dallas. There are three lovely daughters, namely: Mrs. H. M. Buttrill, Decatur, Texas, and Miss Lois Crawford and Miss Katherine Crawford of Midlothian. There are also four grandchildren: Harlan C. and Henry Burns Buttrill, and Maggie and Billie Smith Crawford.

All members of the family were gathered about his bed on the evening of July 18th, and just as the sun was sinking far down the beautiful valley west of Midlothian town, the spirit of this noble Christian warrior went out beyond the sunset's radiant glow.

His beloved body lay in state in the Methodist church on Sunday afternoon while hundreds came passing by with tearful eyes. At four thirty o'clock in the large auditorium filled to standing capacity, services were conducted by the pastor, Rev. A. B. Davidson, assisted by Drs. C. R. Wright and E. B. Hawk, Revs. J. W. W. Shuler and C. W. Irvin, the writer of this Memoir having the honor of delivering the funeral address. Numerous Central Texas Conference pastors were present.

Dear Brother Crawford! How we shall miss his sunny presence, his glad handclasp, his earnest amens, his uplifting prayers, and his triumphant shouts, in our blessed earthly brotherhood. Please God, he is with the "spirits of just men made perfect."

A. D. PORTER.

The memoir of M. M. Morphis read by F. P. Culver:

sup p. 60

REV. M. M. MORPHIS

D. 1877
Eld 1877 ?
p. 10
1924

Rev. M. M. Morphis was born near Russellville, Pope County, Ark. February 28, 1851. He died at the home of his daughter in Waco, Texas, July, 1931. At the age of sixteen he was genuinely converted and at once joined the church. In February, 1877, he was licensed to preach by the (Cumberland Presbyterian Church.) In that church he preached as pastor and evangelist for twenty four years. In November, 1901, he was admitted into the old Northwest Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. After entering the Methodist ministry he served the following charges: Covington 1901-2, Grapevine 1902-4, Joshua 1904-6, Bruceville and Eddy 1906-9, Troy 1909-11, Milford 1911-13, Palmer 1913-15, West 1915-17, Elm Street Waco 1917-19. After forty two years of heroic and faithful service in the ministry he superannuated at the conference held in Waco, November, 1919. After his superannuation he made his home in Fort Worth, where his beautiful life of consecration won for him the affection of a host of friends.

On May 30, 1869, he was married to Miss Mary Susan Martin. It was a happy marriage. They had great joy and blessedness through all the years of their wedded life. They were helpful each to the other. They inspired each other to their best. Their love never grew cold, but waxed warmer and more beautiful through the years. He was a gallant lover. The romantic chivalry of his forebears flamed in his soul for the little woman who had given to him her heart. From this happy union were born five children: Rev. W. J. Morphis, member of Central Texas Conference; R. N. Morphis, Los Angeles; J. W. Morphis, Fort Worth; Mrs. D. L. Nicholson, Waco, and Prof. C. M. Morphis, Dallas. The life and character of these splendid children most convincingly attest his parental wisdom and guidance. They loved him with a deep devotion and to them

his memory will ever be "blessed." He has left them a noble inheritance, richer than silver and gold.

Bro. Morphis had a cheerful nature. I never saw him blue. He was not easily depressed. His reaction to gloom was a smile. Hope, glowing and assuring, was ever in his soul. He was optimistic. His spirit was young, it never grew old. His face was always to the sunrise. He believed in men because he believed in God. He was companionable, he loved the touch of his brethren. He was a devoted and helpful friend. His warm and sympathetic spirit drew men to him and held them close to his heart. It was easy to love him because he was lovable. And many there were who warmed their hearts at the fire of his love. Love sweetened and refined his nature, made his life beautiful and inspiring.

Bro. Morphis was a thoughtful and helpful preacher. He made preparation to preach. His sermons were effective. The fundamentals of the Gospel were his constant theme. He was not timid or hesitant about what he should say, but boldly proclaimed the truth as he understood it. He did not speak to the ears but to the consciences of men. He had a passion for the salvation of men and won many for Christ. His ministry was fruitful, he did not wish at set of sun to stand empty handed before his Lord. He felt that he was the Shepherd of his flock, and they knew his voice and followed his leadership. He was a tender shepherd but firm. He pointed out the way and urged them to walk therein. He did not hesitate to denounce evil and stand courageously against every thing that would scatter and destroy his flock. They found in him a sympathetic leader and a helpful friend. In the house of mourning he was always found, in the day of trial he was ever near, in their time of tears he wept with them, and in their happy moments he also rejoiced. Night or day, sick or well he was at their service.

Bro. Morphis was a good man. He made no pretense. He did not strive to appear to be what he was not. There was no guile in his heart. His life was an open book. He earnestly coveted the best. He was God's man. He knew no other master. To him God was not only to be worshipped but also to be obeyed. The will of God was the law of his life. Upon the altar of service he laid himself without reservation or rebate. He has wrought well and passed into a rich reward. We glory in the achievements of our sainted friend and in his complete triumph in the hour of death. He died like he lived, with faith in Christ. He had an abundant entrance. He was not a stranger over there. I am sure he felt at home.

F. P. CULVER.

The custom of long standing to read the memoirs of the preachers' wives were read in the following order:

Mrs. Ruth Riley by Dr. Culver:

MRS. RUTH LOVE RILEY

Mrs. Ruth Love Riley was born in Tehuacana, Texas, July 26, 1884. She died at her parsonage home in Mineral Wells, Texas, March 20, 1931, after a long illness of three and a half years. In her veins flowed the blood of a noble ancestry. The benediction of a Christian home was a part of her inheritance. The things of supreme value she was taught to emphasize. Her father, Col. R. M. Love, was distinguished for outstanding service in both church and state. Her mother was one of those rare souls who created about her an atmosphere of elegance and refinement. She made for her children an attractive home, graced it with the charm of her personality. She made it a home that sustained the best traditions of southern culture and hospitality.

Mrs. Riley was given the opportunity of a liberal education. She

was an apt and diligent student. Her training was received at the Whitis School in Austin and in Trinity University. Music was her specialty, she loved it. And through years of study, under some of the masters, she became a brilliant musician. With the best of training in home and school she grew up into a beautiful young womanhood. No grace of heart or charm of person did she lack. All that a Christian home and school could do was wrought into the fineness of her soul. She was a woman of exquisite taste. She had the artistic touch, the artist soul. It had a language that she understood. Flowers were more than just flowers, they breathed a message of beauty.

On May 20, 1908, she was married to Rev. P. E. Riley, D. D. It was a happy union. She and her husband met when they were high school students, and in those days there sprang up a beautiful romance which grew more tender and sacred to the end. They understood each other through the understanding of love, so they were always mutually helpful. She never failed him in the hour of his need—she was an abiding inspiration. They were truly "one." The romance of their love never faded. As a wife she was all that her husband could ask. What he is and what he did is because of what she was. She inspired him to his best. In every crisis she stood by; whenever she was needed she was there. Her hope and faith and courage made her an inspiring ally in every cause.

Mrs. Riley was a wonderful mother. She made attractive and gracious the ordinary ways of every day life. Her children trusted in her, they loved her. They loved her because she first loved them. She gave her whole self to them, she held back nothing. She made for them a happy home—a home that attracted and held them. A tender mother. She held them to their best, her love was never blind. The home was the center of her activities, there was the spotless altar upon which she laid her life in loving service. How well she succeeded is witnessed by the four fine children who are the products of that home.

Mrs. Riley was converted in youth and united with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in which Communion her parents and family connections were distinguished members. Following her marriage she joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, with her husband. She was an efficient and faithful worker in all departments of church work. She proved to be a tactful and capable leader wherever she was called to work; but it was perhaps as a musician that she rendered the most beautiful of all the fine public services of her busy life. Her character was radiant, her spirit was buoyant. She knew God and loved Him. She sought His way and walked in it. Because she loved God, she loved people, and it was her delight to serve them. She was a joyous Christian. With a fine spirit of service she met the difficult and delicate tasks of the itinerant ministry. She knew how to appreciate its joys, to bear its burdens, and contribute her full share to the success of her husband's ministry. Wherever they lived the people loved her and treasure her memory. She wrought well. Many who have felt the touch of her radiant personality will call her "blessed." She faced death as she did life, with faith and courage. She was unafraid; her life had already won the triumph of that hour. During her long illness she was patient, bore her suffering with fortitude, and passed out calmly, peacefully like a tired mother seeking her rest.

She is survived by her husband; by her four children, Mary Elizabeth, Phillip Marshall, Ruth Clifford, and Josephine Estell; by her brothers, J. M. Love of Amarillo, and R. M. Love of Houston; by her sisters, Mrs. S. H. Whitley of Commerce, Mrs. Frank N. Scott of Los Angeles, and Miss Marion Love of Tehuacana. I know of no more fitting word than that of the Master, "She hath done what she could."

F. P. CULVER.

Mrs. W. H. Doss by T. E. Bowman:

MRS. W. H. DOSS

"Mother" Doss, the beloved wife of Rev. W. H. Doss, superannuate member of the Central Texas Conference, passed to her reward on May 20, 1931, at Ballinger, Texas. "Mother" Doss was one of the tenderest, sweetest women I have ever known. During my pastorate in Ballinger there was hardly a week that I was not in their home. She always met me with a smile, and always had something nice to say. I have never known a purer, more Christ-like character. She and Bro. Doss were a great inspiration and help to me. Our church and the city of Ballinger feel that we have lost one of our greatest saints. There are many things that I could say and would like to say, but I shall refrain. Instead I am inserting a tribute written by a life long friend of the family, the Rev. C. R. Wade of Overall, Tennessee:

"The intelligence of the death of Mrs. W. H. Doss at her home in Ballinger, Texas, May 20, sent a pang of sorrow into the hearts of many Tennesseans as well as Texans.

"Mrs. Doss contributed to the life of three states of the American sisterhood. Born, Belle Porter, in Virginia seventy-seven years ago, she gave many years of useful service to Tennessee, and mellowed with age in Texas in whose soil her mortal remains await the resurrection call.

"In 1878 she became the wife of William Hughes Doss, with whom she gave fifty-three years without stint or question to the Methodist itinerancy, thirty-five years in Tennessee, and nine years in Texas as the help-meat to the active pastor; twelve years in the latter state as the strength and comfort of the honored superannuate. Her name, along with his, abides as an ointment in the several charges they served in Tennessee and Texas. Such charges have invariably voted themselves fortunate—a pastor who naturally finds an easy entrance into the affections of his people: a pastor's wife who is an ideal balance wheel.

"As one of their parishioners I shall never cease to be grateful that these servants of righteousness came into my life at that crucial period when a boy contemplates his calling for manhood's duties. Brother Doss was the first person to whom I unbosomed myself regarding the personal call to the ministry. Since then he has been to me the ideal combination of the "Big Brother" and the "Spiritual Father." Sister Doss was a Christian from girlhood. She belonged to the good class who prefer to illustrate their religion by their daily walk rather than to publish it by profuse profession. Not religious pretention, but Christian practice was her more natural role. However, she was faithful and constant in her attendance upon divine service, and she reaped rare joy from it.

"That she entered into the hearts of Texans as of Tennesseans is easily seen in the press notices of her adopted town. To the people of Ballinger she was "Mother Doss."

"In her judgments of people she rather leaned to the side of leniency. After her Lord she knew the meaning of mercy and graciously practiced it. She was a loving mother, a devoted wife, a good neighbor, a faithful friend, a consistent Christian.

"Three of her children abide to mourn with their father this great loss: Judge Aubrey K. Doss of Abilene, Texas; Miss Louise Doss of Ballinger, Texas, and Mrs. B. B. Ruffin of Nashville, Tennessee. Four sweet, beautiful, and attractive girls had preceded their mother to the celestial city—and one infant son.

"She is survived by four brothers: S. M. Porter, T. A. Porter, Judge R. L. Porter, J. M. Porter, and one sister, Mrs. Lillie Bostick of Los

Angeles, California. "Mother" Doss was the aunt of Mrs. O. T. Cooper, Mrs. Ed R. Barcus, and Mrs. Walter Pitman, all of Texas.

"After appropriate service in which her pastor, the Rev. T. E. Bowman, was assisted by Dr. J. Richard Spann of Abilene, the Rev. E. W. McLauren, Presbyterian pastor of Ballinger, and the Rev. Sam G. Thompson of Coleman, her body was tenderly laid to rest in the Evergreen Cemetery at Ballinger, and her spirit commended to God who gave it."

T. E. BOWMAN.

Mrs. S. J. Vaughn by H. D. Tucker:

MRS. S. J. VAUGHN

Sister Laura Alice Vaughn, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Spruill, was born in Parker County, Texas, January 25th, 1862. When a girl thirteen years of age, she was converted and united with the Methodist church. Fifty years ago she was married to Rev. S. J. Vaughn who was then a young Methodist preacher. Forty eight years they walked together down the road of life serving the church they loved. After his home going a few years ago she sat in the glow of life's fast fading day, living with memories and love's hope. Physical infirmities prevented her regular attendance upon the services of the church, but loving friends of the church and of the community visited her there in the home bringing flowers to cheer the atmosphere of the sick room—as if the seed she had scattered along the pathway of others had bloomed anew in her garden of friendship to brighten her last days. She was always appreciative of every kindness shown to her.

Sister Vaughn's name will never be numbered with the great of the earth according to the world's standards for she never achieved fame in the activities of the world. She chose to invest her life in the home as a helper of her preacher husband, walking by his side in prosperity and adversity, cheering him in sunshine or in shadows, bearing children and training them in Christian virtues to adorn the church and society. But in this she has chosen the better part for there is no greater glory that can crown the life of womanhood. Her children rise up today to call her blessed and they are active workers in the church that she loved and served.

As her pastor, it was my privilege often to sit by her bedside and listen to her as she talked of the goodness of God and to see how her faith increased daily as the end drew near. During her suffering she was always talking of the blessings of the Heavenly Father and was always anxious for me to read God's word and pray with her, but she was eager for that greater life and the reunion with loved ones gone on before. Her life was quiet and beautiful and her Home going was peaceful. At the close of the sabbath day of September 6th, 1931, while the loved ones stood by her bedside weeping, her pure white soul went home to God. The funeral services were held in First Church, Cisco, Tuesday afternoon, September 8th, by Rev. T. Edgar Neal, Rev. Geo. W. Shearer and Rev. H. D. Tucker and her body laid at rest in the Cisco cemetery by the side of her husband. Thus the quiet life of Sister Vaughn ended but its influence will live forever not only here but in that land of eternal life.

H. D. TUCKER.

Mrs. C. V. Oswalt by F. P. Culver:

MRS. C. V. OSWALT

Mrs. Willie Ann Lagrone Oswalt, daughter of William and Harriet Lagrone, was born in Alabama, May 16, 1864. Her death was instant and tragic on August 27, 1931. She was on her way to visit a step-daughter in Bryan when the trailer of a truck crashed into the car in

which she was riding. At the time of the accident she was asleep upon the rear seat of the car, and so sudden and violent was the crash that she was not even awakened. As her husband said, "She went to sleep in an automobile and waked up in heaven." The body was taken to the home of her daughter in Bryan, and after being prepared for burial was brought back to her home in Fort Worth. The funeral was held in College Heights Church of which she was a member. The church was packed to overflowing with the friends of the family. The services were conducted by her pastor, Rev. Floyd E. Johnson, assisted by Rev. R. B. Hooper and the writer. The many flowers placed upon her new made grave were not more beautiful than her life, nor was their fragrance sweeter than the gentle spirit of service that she had rendered to others.

On April 16, 1885, she was married to Rev. C. V. Oswalt in Banner, Mississippi. They left at once for Texas where the remainder of her life was spent helping her noble, itinerant husband to "carry on" in the old Northwest Texas Conference. This union was providential. They were lovers always. Its romance never paled into the commonplace. Her husband said, "She was always an inspiration to me." He was a better man and stronger because she walked by his side. She loved the work of the itinerancy, strove to be a model preacher's wife. She never murmured at its hardships but rejoiced in its opportunities for service. Once when they were serving a circuit that paid them one hundred and seventy-four dollars, her husband was offered the principalship of a school with a salary that was princely compared to the one they received from the circuit. When he had talked it over with her and then asked what they should do, her reply was, "if you will stick to the itinerancy I will stick to you." She ever rejoiced in the love of his heart and gave back to him the fullness of her own.

Sister Oswalt was the mother of ten children, seven of whom survive her: Cecil, Charley, Albert, Robert, Milton and Harris of Fort Worth and Donovan of Los Angeles. She had two step-daughters: Mrs. Lillian Cochran, Bryan, Texas, and Mrs. Eliza Herbert, Killeen, Texas. They seemed to her like her own children, she loved them as such, and they loved her as a true mother. She gave to her children her best. Their interests she never neglected. It was her patience and love that gave to her the beauty and charm of motherhood. She was a happy soul and made her home the dwelling place of brightness and cheer. The peace of her own heart made her home peaceful.

Sister Oswalt was converted in childhood and joined the Methodist Church to which she was ever loyal and faithful. Hers was a practical religion. Because of the many duties of a large family and the handicap of delicate health she was never able to give herself in a large way to the work of the church, yet there radiated from her the inspiring spirit of a consecrated life. To whatever charge she and her husband were sent the people loved her. Her attitude toward others invited trust and affection. She cooperated fully with her husband in the work of the ministry; helped him with her undertsanding sympathy, inspired him with her devotion, so that he was able to give himself in the largest way to his holy task. She knew God and loved him. Knowing how she lived in this world we know where she lives now.

F. P. CULVER.

Mrs. W. J. Morphis by J. S. Cook:

MRS. WILLIAM J. MORPHIS

Elizabeth Raine Smith, daughter of J. W. and Amanda Smith, was born in Lexington, Kentucky, December 29th, 1883. At the age of nine years, she united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Her mother went to her reward and left her a girl of 13, with her brother, in

the care of her grandfather, Rev. Joseph Rand, for more than fifty years a pastor and presiding elder of the Kentucky Conference.

At the age of 22, she was married to Rev. William J. Morphis, pastor of the congregation in which she was a faithful worker. In November, 1910, she, with her husband, came to establish a parsonage home in Texas, at the call of the Church. Brother Morphis came to the Central Texas Conference, in which conference they served faithfully and well until her death. Late in September of this year, Mrs. Morphis suffered a stroke of paralysis, which she did not survive. On October 2nd, 1931, she quietly slipped away from the parsonage home at Novice, and went to her Heavenly home.

Her husband, Rev. William J. Morphis, survives her; as do three sons: William J., of Santa Catalina Island, California; Joseph R. and Warren, of Novice, and two brothers: J. Rand Smith, of New York City, and Warren Smith of Los Angeles, California.

I knew her first as the wife of my Pastor. I had ample and intimate opportunity to observe her in the role to which she gladly and faithfully devoted her life, that of wife and mother in a Methodist Parsonage Home. I count her life a success.

I have never known a more deeply spiritual character. Hers was a vital religion. So well did she know her God, that she smiled her way through life. She knew how to abound and how to be abased. She knew the refreshing dews of the mountain tops, and the dark shadows of the valley. Life was not always kind to her—she was a sufferer—but for life and all its creatures, she had but one message—a smile. She was a brave, faithful, devoted child of God. Calm and serene amid the storms of life, she has come to the end of the earthly path.

Servant of God, Well Done—
Thy glorious warfare's past,
The battle's o'er—the victory won
And thou art crowned at last.

JOSEPH S. COOK.

Mrs. W. H. Vaughn by M. K. Little:

MRS. W. H. VAUGHN

Mrs. W. H. Vaughn, once Mother of the Methodist Orphanage, wife of Rev. W. H. Vaughn, who was manager of the home in its early history for a period of 17 years, passed to her reward some two months ago. We are very sorry that it has been so long before we knew about Mrs. Vaughn's death. Mrs. Vaughn was the daughter of Dr. John Holden and Elizabeth Strickland Holden, wealthy planter and a doctor of no little ability in the State of Mississippi. Rev. Vaughn met this good lady at Belton, Texas, while he was pastor there and she visiting her sister. They were later married at Summit, Mississippi, some fifty odd years ago.

Mrs. Vaughn was 84 the 8th of May this year, was active in her Church work from the day she and Bro. Vaughn married up to her death. She was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, was a woman of strong mind having written a number of articles which have been read with interest, both poetry and prose. She had traveled with her husband in Europe and had seen most all parts of America. She had no children of her own, but the children of the orphanage will never forget her kind motherly advice. As the older ones come back who remember her they always speak very kindly of the many nice things she did for them.

Her father, Dr. John Holden, was a member of the State Legislature of Mississippi in his prime of life. Men and women on both sides of her family were of noted distinction. She was from a family of 9 children and is the last one to pass away.

The memoir of Rev. J. M. McCarter was filed for publication. For lack of time no oral tributes were made.

REV. J. M. McCARTER

James M. McCarter, son of John and Jane McCarter, was born near Tyler in Smith County, Texas, December 17, 1856. In early youth he moved with his father's family to Houston County, Texas, locating near Crockett where he grew to manhood and where in the family cemetery his body sleeps to await the morning of the resurrection.

He grew up in a Christian home, a home in which the family altar had been erected, the great gospel hymns sung, the Bible read, prayers offered, and where the lives of all members of the family were daily dedicated to God.

He was soundly converted while a mere boy and joined the M. E. Church, South. Through quite young he was blessed with a gracious Christian experience and he yielded to the call to preach the gospel of Christ's redeeming love.

For a time he attended Southwestern University but his circumstances were such as to forestall the possibility of finishing in that institution. Though he was deprived of technical college training, he was studious and industrious and acquired a splendid practical education.

By nature he was richly endowed and he improved his gifts, sermon building and preaching being special features. In the church building, school house, or brush arbor, wherever he preached the gospel men were called unto repentance and life and God greatly honored and blessed his ministry giving to him souls for his hire.

He was an active itinerant minister in the M. E. Church, South, thirty-one years, being first received on trial into the old East Texas Conference in 1882 and serving the following charges: Spurger, Malakoff, Jasper, Sharon, Kilgore, Whitehouse, Tyler Circuit, DeKalb, Dalby Springs and Quitman. In 1901 he transferred to the old Northwest Texas Conference and served the following charges: Benjamine, Eliasville, Farmer, Whitt, Wayland, Cresson, Penelope, Bosqueville, Meridian and George's Creek. As indicated in the last group of charges he was in the Northwest Texas Conference at the time it was divided and was cut off in the Central Texas Conference where he superannuated in the fall of 1913, and where he retained his membership until he received the summons of death November 19, 1929, and joined the general assembly and church of the first born which are written in heaven.

His marriage was blessed with four children, two boys and two girls. The boys died in childhood. Their mother died on March 28, 1928. The daughters are left to mourn their loss, one living at Crockett, Texas, and the other at Houston.

His work is done. He has answered the roll call on high. He has joined the great company of loved ones gone before. His funeral was conducted in the old home in the presence of a great company of sorrowing loved ones, friends and neighbors and his tired body was laid to rest in the family cemetery. How we miss him! We shall see him again on the glad morning of the resurrection. Until that day, dear brother, farewell.

W. R. McCARTER.

Ordination—Bishop Hay assumed the chair and the following elders were ordained: Frank Harris Ingram, Oran Stephens, Wilson Cecil Taylor, Richard Walker Call, Warren Alonzo Flynn, Samuel Albert Baker and R. P. Crenshaw.

The class of deacons was announced as ordained at the close of the 11 A. M. service.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction of the ritual of elders ordination.

Deacon
1884

Elder
1886

P. 10

FOURTH DAY—SUNDAY EVENING SESSION

The closing session of the Conference convened at 7:00 o'clock, Bishop Hay presiding. The song service was led by H. W. Richardson. Dr. J. W. Bergin led in prayer.

Minutes—The Minutes of the Memorial Session were approved without reading.

The Journal of the Saturday Afternoon Session read and approved.

Board of Missions—Geo. F. Kornegay read the report of the Board of Missions. It was adopted as far as the report calls for adoption.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

We rejoice that successful revivals have been held in many of our mission charges, resulting in hundreds of conversions and additions to the membership of the Church.

Under the plan projected by your Board, revivals have been held in territory where we had no church organizations. In the Weatherford District two new churches have been organized. This District also made an excellent showing on amounts paid on salaries of the pastors of mission charges.

We are pleased to report that St. Marks church in the Cleburne District has become self-sustaining. This is a new church enterprized by the aid of your Board.

EMERGENCY CALL

Whereas, the College of Bishops, after very careful and prayer consideration of the extraordinary emergency which our General Board of Missions is now facing, have issued a call to the Church for a free-will cash offering to be taken on November 29th or December 6th of this year; therefore be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference respond loyally and faithfully to this urgent call of our great Church.

RECOMMENDATION FOR APPOINTMENTS

The Board heartily commends the work of Rev. S. A. Ashburn and requests his re-appointment as Conference Missionary Secretary. A copy of his report is attached herewith for publication in the Conference Journal.

We recommend the appointment of John M. Neal as General Evangelist and D. A. McGuire as Conference Evangelist.

We recommend the appointment of B. W. Kramer as superintendent of the Goodwill Industries of Fort Worth. This organization furnishes employment to hundreds of unskilled laborers and is doing real Christian social service.

APPROPRIATIONS

Your Board recommends the following appropriations:

| Brownwood District | | Cisco District | |
|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|
| Class | Appropriation | Class | Appropriation |
| Drasco | A \$100 | Cross Cut | A \$200 |
| Indian Creek | B 150 | Bunyan | B 150 |
| May | A 200 | Cisco, 12th St. | B 200 |
| Norton-Mazeland | B 100 | Scranton | B 200 |
| Robert Lee | A 100 | DeLeon Circuit | C 200 |
| Gustine-Lampkin | B 100 | Carbon | A 200 |
| | | Eolian | B 200 |
| | | Caddo | B 300 |
| TOTAL..... | \$750 | TOTAL..... | \$1650 |

Cleburne District

| | Class | Appropriation |
|-------------------|-------|---------------|
| Alvarado Circuit | C | \$200 |
| Blum Circuit | C | 150 |
| Bluffdale Circuit | C | 200 |
| Brazos Avenue | B | 250 |
| Covington | A | 100 |
| Granbury Circuit | C | 200 |
| Huckabay Circuit | C | 200 |
| TOTAL | | \$1300 |

Corsicana District

| | Class | Appropriation |
|------------------|-------|---------------|
| Barry | B | \$100 |
| Bazette | B | 100 |
| Coolidge Circuit | A | 100 |
| Emhouse | B | 100 |
| Eureka | C | 100 |
| Kirvin-Streetman | C | 100 |
| North Corsicana | A | 250 |
| Purdon-Harmony | C | 100 |
| Richland | B | 100 |
| TOTAL | | \$1050 |

Fort Worth District

| | Class | Appropriation |
|--------------------|-------|---------------|
| Eules | B | \$200 |
| Diamond Hill | C | 250 |
| Everman & K. | A | 200 |
| South Side | A | 300 |
| Weatherford Street | C | 200 |
| Benbrook & B. Hts. | B | 150 |
| Forrest Hill | A | 200 |
| TOTAL | | \$1500 |

Gatesville District

| | Class | Appropriation |
|--------------------|-------|---------------|
| Carlton | B | \$100 |
| Clifton | A | 100 |
| Cranfill's Gap | B | 150 |
| Crawford | B | 100 |
| Evant | B | 100 |
| Duffau | C | 100 |
| Gatesville Circuit | C | 100 |
| Ireland-Jonesboro | B | 150 |
| Moody Circuit | C | 100 |
| Mosheim | A | 150 |
| Oglesby | A | 100 |
| Pearl | B | 100 |
| Turnersville | B | 100 |
| TOTAL | | \$1450 |

Georgetown District

| | Class | Appropriation |
|-----------------------|-------|---------------|
| Copperas Cove | B | \$150 |
| Florence | B | 200 |
| Holland and Three F. | B | 150 |
| Hutto and Jonah | B | 200 |
| Jarrell | B | 100 |
| Midway & Cedar Cr. | C | 150 |
| Nolanville | C | 150 |
| Oenaville | B | 100 |
| Round Rock | B | 100 |
| Salado and B. P. | B | 100 |
| Thrall and Lawrence B | | 100 |
| TOTAL | | \$1500 |

Waco District

| | Class | Appropriation |
|-----------------|-------|---------------|
| Aquilla | B | \$100 |
| China Springs | B | 200 |
| Penelope | B | 200 |
| Waco Circuit | B | 200 |
| Whitney Mission | C | 200 |
| TOTAL | | \$900 |

Waxahachie District

| | Class | Appropriation |
|--------------|-------|---------------|
| Line Street | A | \$200 |
| Britton | C | 100 |
| Bardwell | B | 150 |
| Forreston | A | 100 |
| Milford | A | 100 |
| TOTAL | | \$650 |

Weatherford District

| | Class | Appropriation |
|---------------------|-------|---------------|
| Aledo | A | \$100 |
| Azle | B | 150 |
| Loving | B | 100 |
| Milsap | B | 100 |
| Olney Circuit | B | 150 |
| Palo Pinto | B | 100 |
| Springtown | A | 100 |
| Thurber & G. | B | 100 |
| Weatherford Circuit | C | 150 |
| TOTAL | | \$1050 |
| A. & M. College | | \$200 |

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK E. SINGLETON, President

GEO. F. KORNEGAY, Secretary

SUPPLEMENT MISSION BOARD REPORT

About one-half district stewards meeting made. All the Missionary Institutes.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Raised for Kingdom Extension..... | \$7,271.35 |
| Mission Special | 2,995.00 |
| TOTAL..... | \$10,266.35 |

The hearty response of all in the Institutes made them well attended and successful.

S. A. ASHBURN, Missionary Secretary

Bishop Hay made certain corrections concerning transfers.

On motion of L. L. Felder the recommendation of Geo. Greebon for admission on trial was withdrawn.

Presentation—Geo. F. Kornegay presented on the part of the pastors of the Cleburne District, a traveling bag, as a token of appreciation to the retiring Presiding Elder, to which Rev. John N. Rentfro made a fitting reply.

Spiritual Life—P. T. Stanford read the report on Spiritual Life, and it was adopted as follows:

COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

Your Commission on Spiritual Life appointed at the last session of the Conference has sought to carry out the programs in harmony with the General Commission on Spiritual Life.

Realizing the need of placing supreme emphasis on the spiritual life of the ministry and laity and desiring to bring to the attention of the Church the need of self-dedication and consecration a Conference was held at Waco, March 20th.

This meeting brought together ministers and laymen in great numbers and meant much to the church in spiritual power. Hearts were humbled, lives transformed and the people felt the anointing of the Holy Spirit, sending our people back with zeal and enthusiasm to win the souls of men to Christ.

Following the general meeting similar ones were held on down through the local church.

The following results were observed:

First, a deepening of the spiritual life throughout the membership.

Second, Gracious, gracious outpourings of the Spirit in revivals.

Third, a substantial increase on members received on profession of faith.

Fourth, new churches and Sunday schools established.

We recommend:

First, that Conferences in District and Church be held to find the will of God.

Second, that our presiding elders, pastors and laity put emphasis upon the necessity of winning the lost to Christ and building of character.

We pray for a great awakening of spirituality among us.

P. E. RILEY, Chairman

P. T. STANFORD, Secretary

Board of Finance—C. N. Morton read the report of the Board of Finance, which was adopted as follows:

BOARD OF FINANCE

We began the year with 127 claimants on our list. Four superannuates and one widow have died during the year. There have been added during the year and at this session of the conference five superannuates and three widows, making a total of 64 superannuates and 66 widows.

We have received from all sources during the year sums as follows:

| | |
|---|-------------|
| From the Publishing House..... | \$4,566.70 |
| From the General Board of Finance..... | 3,585.34 |
| From the Conference Teller approximately..... | 13,800.00 |
| From the Trapp Property..... | 275.00 |
| MAKING A TOTAL OF..... | \$22,227.04 |

After setting aside 25% of this amount to take care of needy cases we found that we could appropriate six dollars per year of service to the superannuates and four dollars per year of service to the widows.

We carefully looked into every plea for Special Consideration and submit the following appropriations.

J. W. W. SHULER, Chairman

C. N. MORTON, Secretary-Treasurer

APPROPRIATIONS, BOARD OF FINANCE, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1931

| No. | Name | Address | Years Service | General Board | Conference Board |
|-----|------------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1. | Rev. J. M. Armstrong, | Salada..... | 44 | \$138 | \$264 |
| 2. | Rev. R. C. Armstrong, | Fort Worth..... | 54 | 169 | 324 |
| 3. | Rev. Horace Bishop, | San Angelo..... | 51 | 160 | 306 |
| 4. | Rev. J. S. Bowles, | Goldthwaite..... | 37 | 116 | 222 |
| 5. | Rev. J. T. Bloodworth, | Fort Worth..... | 37 | 116 | 222 |
| 6. | Rev. J. H. Braswell, | Canyon..... | 35 | 110 | 282 |
| 7. | Rev. E. B. Chenoweth, | Pueblo, Colo..... | 31 | 66 | 126 |
| 8. | Rev. L. A. Clark, | Zephyr..... | 31 | 97 | 278 |
| 9. | Rev. D. L. Collie, | Elizabethtown, Ky..... | 55 | 172 | 336 |
| 10. | Rev. T. A. Covington, | Dallas..... | 22 | 69 | 154 |
| 11. | Rev. J. W. Cowan, | Fort Worth..... | 38 | 119 | 228 |
| 12. | Rev. Ben S. Crow, | Waco..... | 22 | 69 | 218 |
| 13. | Rev. A. T. Culbertson, | Dallas..... | 26 | 81 | 156 |
| 14. | Rev. W. N. Curry, | Mansfield..... | 35 | 110 | 210 |
| 15. | Rev. C. W. Daniel, | Fort Worth..... | 42 | 131 | 338 |
| 16. | Rev. W. H. Doss, | Abilene..... | 44 | 138 | 264 |
| 17. | Rev. B. A. Evans, | Chandler, Ariz..... | 16 | 50 | 108 |
| 18. | Rev. N. E. Gardner, | Comanche..... | 28 | 88 | 242 |
| 19. | Rev. W. A. Gilliland, | Georgetown..... | 28 | 88 | 274 |
| 20. | Rev. J. O. Gore, | San Jon, N. M..... | 18 | 56 | 150 |
| 21. | Rev. Walter Griffith, | Barry..... | 28 | 88 | 226 |
| 22. | Rev. J. R. B. Hall, | Rochester, N. Y..... | 18 | 56 | 108 |
| 23. | Rev. I. F. Harris, | Waxahachie..... | 24 | 75 | 317 |
| 24. | Rev. W. H. Harris, | Mineral Wells..... | 32 | 100 | 230 |
| 25. | Rev. J. W. Head, | Altus, Ark..... | 34 | 106 | 280 |
| 26. | Rev. J. W. Holt, | Carbon..... | 41 | 128 | 246 |
| 27. | Rev. C. W. Irvin, | Waxahachie..... | 39 | 122 | 288 |
| 28. | Rev. W. H. Kccncr, | Ennis..... | 20 | 63 | 120 |
| 29. | Rev. G. W. Kincheloe, | Corsicana..... | 27 | 84 | 224 |
| 30. | Rev. W. T. Kinslow, | Cleburne..... | 22 | 69 | 218 |
| 31. | Rev. A. C. Lackey, | Carlton..... | 8 | 25 | 48 |
| 32. | Rev. A. P. Lipscomb, | Bryson..... | 19 | 59 | 114 |
| 33. | Rev. M. K. Little, | Fort Worth..... | 43 | 135 | 258 |
| 34. | Rev. C. W. Macune, | Fort Worth..... | 15 | 47 | 114 |

| No. | Name | Address | Years Service | General Board | Conference Board |
|-----|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 35. | Rev. C. S. McCarver, | Quanah..... | 25 | 78 | 150 |
| 36. | Rev. W. S. P. McCullough, | Fort Worth..... | 40 | 125 | 275 |
| 37. | Rev. F. L. McGehee, | Weatherford..... | 21 | 66 | 168 |
| 38. | Rev. V. J. Millis, | Houston..... | 29 | 91 | 174 |
| 39. | Rev. W. A. Neil, | Dallas..... | 17 | 53 | 148 |
| 40. | Rev. W. W. Noble, | Belton..... | 25 | 78 | 190 |
| 41. | Rev. C. V. Oswald, | Fort Worth..... | 32 | 100 | 192 |
| 42. | Rev. J. W. Patison, | Fort Worth..... | 30 | 94 | 276 |
| 43. | Rev. N. J. Peeples, | Corsicana..... | 18 | 56 | 182 |
| 44. | Rev. J. G. Pollard, | San Antonio..... | 20 | 63 | 264 |
| 45. | Rev. J. J. Rape, | Weatherford..... | 18 | 56 | 150 |
| 46. | Rev. R. L. Reese, | Abilene..... | 19 | 59 | 218 |
| 47. | Rev. H. P. Shrader, | Corsicana..... | 29 | 91 | 278 |
| 48. | Rev. C. G. Shutt, | Itasca..... | 45 | 141 | 270 |
| 49. | Rev. M. M. Smith, | Waco..... | 35 | 110 | 282 |
| 50. | Rev. B. A. Snoddy, | Graham..... | 15 | 50 | 212 |
| 51. | Rev. C. E. Statham, | Arlington..... | 35 | 110 | 282 |
| 52. | Rev. E. M. Sweet, | Forth Worth..... | 19 | 59 | 264 |
| 53. | Rev. J. F. Tyson, | Fort Worth..... | 38 | 119 | 286 |
| 54. | Rev. W. H. Vaughn, | Magnolia, Ark..... | 44 | 138 | 264 |
| 55. | Rev. Wallace Vinsant, | Waco..... | 20 | 63 | 284 |
| 56. | Rev. J. E. Walker, | Gorman..... | 27 | 84 | 274 |
| 57. | Rev. W. B. Wilson, | Dallas..... | 36 | 113 | 216 |
| 58. | Rev. R. B. Young, | Coleman..... | 31 | 97 | 278 |
| 60. | Rev. J. D. Hendrickson, | Cisco..... | 38 | | 240 |
| 61. | Rev. J. F. Clark..... | | 35 | | 240 |
| 62. | Rev. Paul Christopher, | Spring Valley..... | 7 | | 144 |
| 63. | Rev. S. P. Gilmore, | Waco..... | 14 | | 180 |
| 64. | Rev. W. J. Morphis, | Los Angeles..... | 31 | | 186 |

WIDOWS

| | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|-----------------------|----|----|-----|
| 1. | Mrs. J. W. Adkisson, | Tyler..... | 10 | 21 | 40 |
| 2. | Mrs. B. F. Alsup, | Fort Worth..... | 33 | 69 | 184 |
| 3. | Mrs. T. S. Armstrong, | Dallas..... | 35 | 73 | 156 |
| 4. | Mrs. S. C. Baird, | Brownsville..... | 30 | 63 | 184 |
| 5. | Mrs. J. M. Barcus, | Fort Worth..... | 42 | 88 | 168 |
| 6. | Mrs. N. B. Bennett, | Glendale, Ariz..... | 16 | 33 | 174 |
| 7. | Mrs. J. B. Berry, | Fort Worth..... | 24 | 50 | 132 |
| 8. | Mrs. J. M. Bond, | Weatherford..... | 34 | 71 | 188 |
| 9. | Mrs. J. Hall Bowman, | Rising Star..... | 22 | 46 | 88 |
| 10. | Mrs. C. E. Brown, | Dallas..... | 34 | 71 | 136 |
| 11. | Mrs. R. F. Brown, | Cleburne..... | 23 | 46 | 178 |
| 12. | Mrs. G. F. Campbell, | Seymour..... | 13 | 27 | 52 |
| 13. | Mrs. J. J. Canafax, | Rising Star..... | 18 | 38 | 176 |
| 14. | Mrs. A. E. Carraway, | Corsicana..... | 40 | 83 | 192 |
| 15. | Mrs. E. V. Cox, | Brookhaven, Miss..... | 31 | 65 | 124 |
| 16. | Mrs. J. Fred Cox, | Fort Worth..... | 28 | 58 | 174 |
| 17. | Mrs. W. H. Crawford, | Midlothian..... | 34 | | 188 |
| 18. | Mrs. J. J. Davis, | Stephenville..... | 15 | 31 | 140 |
| 19. | Mrs. J. W. Dickenson, | Fort Worth..... | 12 | 33 | 48 |
| 20. | Mrs. J. B. Dodson, | Stamford..... | 21 | 43 | 146 |
| 21. | Mrs. J. W. Downs, | Nashville, Tenn..... | 20 | 42 | 80 |
| 22. | Mrs. Jerome Duncan, | Los Angeles..... | 22 | 46 | 146 |
| 23. | Mrs. C. E. Gallagher, | Godley..... | 10 | 21 | 136 |
| 24. | Mrs. R. V. Galloway, | Ranger..... | 32 | 67 | 186 |
| 25. | Mrs. G. W. Graves, | Wichita Falls..... | 27 | 56 | 108 |
| 26. | Mrs. Jerome Haralson, | Lonoke, Ark..... | 29 | 60 | 184 |
| 27. | Mrs. E. T. Harrison, | Dallas..... | 7 | 15 | 100 |

| No. | Name | Address | Years Service | General Board | Conference Board |
|-----|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 28. | Mrs. E. Hightower, | Breckenridge..... | 37 | 77 | 190 |
| 29. | Mrs. M. S. Hotchkiss, | Sherman..... | 46 | 24 | 198 |
| 30. | Mrs. W. H. Howard, | Colorado Spgs, Colo. | 32 | 67 | 154 |
| 31. | Mrs. C. D. Jordan, | Lampasas..... | 15 | 31 | 140 |
| 32. | Mrs. B. H. Kenedy, | Polytechnic..... | 4 | 8 | 16 |
| 33. | Mrs. L. Pat Leach..... | | 17 | | 174 |
| 34. | Mrs. W. J. Lemons, | Fort Worth..... | 25 | 52 | 100 |
| 35. | Mrs. C. E. Lindsey, | Dallas..... | 38 | 79 | 152 |
| 36. | Mrs. W. F. Lloyd, | Okla. City, Okla..... | 34 | 71 | 136 |
| 37. | Mrs. M. H. Major, | Fort Worth..... | 26 | 54 | 166 |
| 38. | Mrs. W. H. Mathews, | Fort Worth..... | 36 | 75 | 144 |
| 39. | Mrs. E. J. Maxwell, | Kenedale..... | 19 | 40 | 160 |
| 40. | Mrs. J. C. Mayhew, | Brownwood..... | 3 | 6 | 12 |
| 41. | Mrs. N. M. McLaughlin, | Dallas..... | 5 | 10 | 20 |
| 42. | Mrs. Alonzo Monk, Jr., | Fort Worth..... | 3 | 6 | 12 |
| 43. | Mrs. J. W. Montgomery, | Gatesville..... | 4 | 8 | 68 |
| 44. | Mrs. John R. Morris, | Fort Worth..... | 43 | 90 | 172 |
| 45. | Mrs. W. H. Moss, | Hubbard..... | 4 | 8 | 36 |
| 46. | Mrs. J. R. Nelson, | Dallas..... | 36 | 75 | 144 |
| 47. | Mrs. F. P. Ray, | Brownwood..... | 17 | 35 | 68 |
| 48. | Mrs. P. M. Riley, | Mineral Wells..... | 16 | 33 | 110 |
| 49. | Mrs. L. G. Rogers, | Mineral Wells..... | 28 | 58 | 118 |
| 50. | Mrs. S. B. Sawyer, | Palmer..... | 32 | 67 | 170 |
| 51. | Mrs. W. K. Simpson, | Robert Lee..... | 15 | 31 | 60 |
| 52. | Mrs. A. C. Smith, | Meridian..... | 11 | 23 | 90 |
| 53. | Mrs. A. P. Smith, | Polytechnic..... | 25 | 52 | 100 |
| 54. | Mrs. E. A. Smith, | Waxahachie..... | 43 | 90 | 172 |
| 55. | Mrs. D. C. Stark, | Polytechnic..... | 32 | 67 | 128 |
| 56. | Mrs. M. L. Story, | Graford..... | 22 | 46 | 88 |
| 57. | Mrs. J. H. Trimble, | Mart..... | 22 | 46 | 88 |
| 58. | Mrs. J. S. Tunnell, | Cisco..... | 29 | 60 | 120 |
| 59. | Mrs. Neal W. Turner, | Fort Worth..... | 9 | 19 | 36 |
| 60. | Mrs. O. B. Turner, | Hamlin..... | 9 | 19 | 136 |
| 61. | Mrs. K. S. VanZandt, | Ennis..... | 35 | 73 | 172 |
| 62. | Mrs. B. R. Wagner..... | | 32 | 67 | 186 |
| 63. | Mrs. J. A. Walkup, | Ennis..... | 33 | 69 | 132 |
| 64. | Mrs. J. A. Whitehurst, | Fort Worth..... | 36 | 75 | 222 |
| 65. | Mrs. G. D. Wilson, | Dallas..... | 32 | 67 | 186 |
| 66. | Mrs. J. H. Wiseman, | Baton Rouge, La..... | 25 | 52 | 116 |

Thanks—T. Wesley Hook read resolution of thanks, which was adopted as follows:

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

We the members of the Central Texas Conference sincerely appreciate the very gracious hospitality of the Methodists and all other citizens of Fort Worth who opened their homes and provided entertainment for this Conference.

We are genuinely grateful for the use of the spacious and well adapted church for the work of the Conference.

The courtesies were replete with every need from the local congregation.

We sincerely thank the press for their hearty co-operation in giving large space for news of the proceedings of our session to the public.

A resolution of appreciation and thanks to Bishop Hay for his excellent presidency was presented by E. R. Stanford, and was adopted by rising vote, the vote being put by Dr. Culver.

The minutes were read and approved.

Motion—Dr. J. W. Bergin moved that with the reading of the Appointments that the Conference stand adjourned sine die. The motion prevailed.

Bishop Hay, after a timely address to the Conference, read the appointments, answering question 45.

Adjourn—The Doxology was sung and the Bishop pronounced the benediction, and the Sixty-Sixth Session of the Central Texas Conference was adjourned.

SAM R. HAY, President

A. D. PORTER, Secretary

Appointments For Central Texas Conference

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

R. O. Story, Presiding Elder (2)

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Ballinger..... | C. P. Jones (1) |
| Bangs..... | E. P. Swindall (2) |
| Blanket..... | J. D. Smoot (4) |
| Bronte..... | W. E. Anderson (1) |
| Brownwood, Central..... | P. T. Stanford (3) |
| Brownwood, 1st Church..... | Jno. N. Rentfro (1) |
| Coleman..... | Sam G. Thompson (2) |
| Coleman Circuit..... | Van P. Morrison (1) |
| Comanche..... | J. L. Evans (1) |
| Comanche Circuit..... | E. M. Daily (2) |
| Drasco-Pumphrey..... | T. M. McBrayer (4) |
| Gustine-Lamkin..... | Preston Broxton (3) |
| Indian Creek..... | Henry Francis (2) |
| May..... | D. L. Barnes (3) |
| Norton-Mazeland..... | E. W. Swearingen (4) |
| Robert Lee..... | B. B. Edmiaston (3) |
| Rockwood..... | R. T. Capps (1) |
| Santa Anna..... | W. T. Gray (2) |
| Talpa-Crews..... | W. F. Smith (3) |
| Winchell..... | C. A. Wilkerson (2) |
| Wingate..... | Milton Brown, Supply (2) |
| Winters..... | T. H. Burton (4) |

CISCO DISTRICT

Cullom H. Booth, Presiding Elder (1)

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Breckenridge..... | Kenneth Pope (3) |
| Bunyan..... | W. G. Gwaltney (1) |
| Caddo..... | W. J. Cloud (1) |
| Carbon..... | Z. L. Howell (4) |
| Cisco, 1st Church..... | H. D. Tucker (2) |
| Cisco, 12th Street..... | Victor D. Dow (1) |
| Cross Cut..... | R. H. Davenport (1) |
| DeLeon Station..... | S. J. Rucker (4) |
| DeLeon Circuit..... | R. T. Wallace (1) |
| Desdemona-Olden..... | R. A. Walker (2) |
| Dublin..... | W. H. Cole (4) |
| Eastland..... | Geo. W. Shearer (4) |
| Eolian..... | H. B. Loyd, Supply (2) |
| Gorman..... | C. O. Hightower (1) |
| Ranger..... | Gid J. Bryan (1) |
| Rising Star..... | C. B. Diltz (1) |
| Scranton..... | G. R. Wright (4) |

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

D. K. Porter, Presiding Elder (1)

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| Alvarado Station..... | T. Wesley Hook (3) |
| Alvarado Circuit..... | A. T. Plunkett (3) |
| Blum Circuit..... | R. H. Price (4) |
| Bluffdale Circuit..... | J. F. Isbell (1) |
| Burleson-Crowley..... | H. B. Landrum (1) |

CLEBURNE:

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Anglin Street..... | Geo. F. Kornegay (3) |
| Brazos Avenue..... | H. D. Huddleston (1) |
| Main Street..... | A. L. Scales (1) |
| St. Marks..... | C. H. Sisserson (2) |
| Cleburne Circuit..... | G. C. Davis, Supply (2) |
| Covington Station..... | M. C. Hays (1) |
| Glen Rose..... | T. S. Ogle (2) |
| Godley-Tolar..... | J. L. Oliver (2) |
| Granbury Station..... | W. J. Hearon (1) |
| Granbury Station, Asst. Pastor..... | I. E. Hightower |
| Granbury Circuit..... | H. J. Sanders (5) |
| Grandview..... | J. J. Creed (1) |
| Huckabay Circuit..... | W. C. Ferguson (2) |
| Joshua Circuit..... | M. A. Walker (2) |
| Morgan-Kopperl..... | D. R. McCauley (4) |
| Stephenville..... | J. I. Patterson (2) |
| Venus..... | T. D. Ellis (3) |
| Professor S. M. U..... | Ora Minor |

CORNICANA DISTRICT

Caspar S. Wright, Presiding Elder (2)

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Barry..... | Bruce M. Cox (2) |
| Bazette..... | Bernard L. McCord II (2) |
| Blooming Grove..... | P. L. Shuler (1) |
| Chatfield..... | R. H. Heizer (1) |
| Cooledge..... | J. U. McAfee (1) |
| Cooledge Circuit..... | S. P. Neville (1) |
| Corsicana, 1st Church..... | J. W. Bergin (3) |
| Corsicana, 11th Avenue..... | R. A. Crosby (3) |
| Corsicana, North..... | A. K. Marney (1) |
| Dawson..... | F. O. Waddill (4) |
| Emhouse..... | J. T. Sanders (2) |
| Eureka..... | I. R. Darwood, Supply (5) |
| Frost..... | Aubrey C. Haynes (1) |
| Hubbard..... | E. P. Williams (2) |
| Kerens..... | H. C. Bowman (1) |
| Kirvin-Streetman..... | Alvin Mauldin I (1) |
| Mertens-Irene..... | B. E. Kimbrow (1) |
| Mexia..... | J. H. Baldrige (2) |
| Purdon-Harmony..... | C. F. Bell (1) |
| Rice..... | W. W. Moss (1) |
| Richland..... | Horace Poteet (1) |
| Thornton..... | R. P. James (1) |
| Wortham..... | W. T. Boulware (2) |

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

F. P. Culver, Presiding Elder (2)

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| Arlington..... | S. L. Culwell (1) |
| Eules..... | R. W. Call (1) |
| Everman-Kennedale..... | Floyd W. Thrash (1) |

FORT WORTH:

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| Arlington Heights..... | R. J. LaPrade (3) |
| Boulevard..... | A. W. Hall (1) |
| Benbrook-Brooklyn Heights..... | F. A. Ray (2) |
| Central..... | C. O. Shugart (3) |
| College Heights..... | F. M. Noe (1) |
| Diamond Hill..... | R. E. Briggs (4) |

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Englewood..... | J. A. Walkup (4) |
| First Church..... | J. W. Johnson (1) |
| Forest Hill..... | C. C. Henson (2) |
| Glenwood..... | Hubert C. Smith (2) |
| Hemphill Heights..... | E. H. Lightfoot (2) |
| Highland Park..... | O. O. Odom (5) |
| Meadowbrook..... | G. W. Davis (2) |
| Missouri Avenue..... | F. L. Turner (2) |
| Mulkey Memorial..... | S. A. Ashburn (2) |
| Polytechnic..... | W. H. Coleman (2) |
| Polytechnic, Asst. Pastor..... | W. B. Gilleland (1) |
| South Side..... | Paxton Smith (1) |
| Sylvania Heights..... | J. W. Sharbutt (2) |
| Trinity..... | T. E. Bowman (1) |
| Weatherford Street..... | David Irvin (1) |
| Grapevine..... | L. W. Seymour (2) |
| Handley..... | W. H. Vanderpool (2) |
| Haslett..... | M. W. Clark (1) |
| Mansfield..... | H. B. Clark (1) |
| Conference Evangelist..... | D. A. McGuire (1) |
| Director Superannuate Endowment and Agent Superannuate Homes..... | W. B. Andrews (5) |
| Associate Secretary Board of Lay Activities..... | J. E. Crawford (7) |
| Hospital Commissioner..... | C. Q. Smith (6) |
| Supt. of Southern Assembly..... | R. E. Nollner (5) |
| Supt. Anti-Saloon League..... | Atticus Webb |
| Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education..... | J. D. F. Williams (2) |
| Supt. of Good Will Industry..... | B. W. Kramer (4) |
| Supt. of Woodman Home..... | H. E. Stout (1) |
| Financial Sec'y. of T. W. C..... | H. P. Watkins (1) |

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Roy A. Langston, Presiding Elder (3)

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Carlton..... | W. A. Flynn (1) |
| Clifton..... | E. N. Scarlett (2) |
| Crawford..... | A. G. Standlee (3) |
| Cranfill Gap..... | W. T. Veatch (2) |
| Duffau..... | L. E. Douglas, Supply (1) |
| Gatesville..... | W. W. Ward (3) |
| Gatesville Circuit..... | S. O. Crouch II (1) |
| Hamilton..... | E. M. Wisdom (2) |
| Hamilton Circuit..... | J. T. Gardner (1) |
| Hico..... | J. M. Perry (1) |
| Iredell-Walnut Springs..... | W. T. Jones (2) |
| Ireland-Jonesboro..... | J. W. Whitefield IV (3) |
| McGregor..... | T. G. Story (2) |
| Meridian..... | E. R. Gordon (1) |
| Moody..... | C. E. Wilkins (2) |
| Moody Circuit..... | Hubert C. Crain I (1) |
| Mosheim..... | Albert Nichols, Jr. II (1) |
| Oglesby..... | W. D. Gaskins (3) |
| Pearl..... | Lawrence Greenhaw II (2) |
| Turnersville..... | J. B. Weathers (1) |
| Valley Mills..... | A. S. Gafford (2) |

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

T. Edgar Neal, Presiding Elder (1)

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Bartlett..... | J. M. Bond (2) |
| Belton..... | J. H. Stewart (1) |
| Copperas Cove..... | C. T. Brockette (2) |
| Florence..... | J. W. Culwell (1) |
| Georgetown..... | Edmund Heinsohn (5) |
| Granger..... | J. M. Wynne (3) |
| Holland-Little River..... | J. M. Hayes (4) |
| Hutto..... | J. W. Leggett (2) |
| Jarrell..... | W. E. Shipp (5) |
| Killeen..... | A. E. Turney (1) |
| Midway-Cedar Creek..... | W. W. Pitman I (1) |
| Nolanville..... | G. G. Smith (1) |
| Oenaville..... | R. F. Stone I (1) |
| Rogers..... | Seba Kirkpatrick (1) |
| Round Rock..... | Paul W. Evans (2) |
| Salado..... | W. A. Clarke (1) |
| Taylor..... | F. E. Singleton (2) |
| Temple, 1st Church..... | C. R. Gray (1) |
| Temple, 7th Street..... | J. F. Luker (1) |
| Thrall..... | W. C. Taylor (4) |
| Troy..... | J. T. Ferguson (2) |
| Professor S. M. U..... | C. M. Bishop |

WACO DISTRICT

A. D. Porter, Presiding Elder (2)

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Abbott-Vaughn..... | J. Fred Jatterson (1) |
| Aquilla..... | H. R. McDaniel I (1) |
| Big Hill-Ben Hur..... | W. E. Harrell (2) |
| Bruceville..... | D. E. McVey (1) |
| China Springs-Speegleville..... | C. E. Simpson (3) |
| Eddy..... | Oran Stephens (1) |
| Groesbeck..... | D. A. Chisholm (3) |
| Hewitt-Bosqueville..... | M. A. Turner (1) |
| Lorena..... | J. W. Fort (1) |
| Malone..... | Hayden Edwards II (1) |
| Mart..... | J. E. Curry (1) |
| Mount Calm..... | Floyd Johnson (1) |
| Penelope..... | J. H. Walker (2) |
| Prairie Hill-Kirk..... | Earl Page (2) |

WACO:

| | |
|--|------------------------------|
| Austin Avenue..... | Gaston Hartsfield (1) |
| Clay Avenue..... | W. R. Beard (4) |
| First Church..... | E. R. Stanford (1) |
| Herring Avenue..... | M. M. Chunn (2) |
| St. John's..... | C. M. Crowe IV (3) |
| Wesley..... | H. B. Thompson (2) |
| Waco Circuit..... | J. V. Baird (2) |
| West-Leroy..... | M. L. Boone (1) |
| Whitney Station..... | C. M. Buttrill (3) |
| Whitney Mission..... | M. Boiles (3) |
| Riesel-South Bosque..... | Floyd Huddleston, Supply (1) |
| General Board Christian Education..... | H. W. Williams |

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT**C. R. Wright, Presiding Elder (3)**

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bardwell..... | R. R. Willingham (1) |
| Bethel..... | E. R. Patterson (2) |
| Boyce..... | Z. R. Fee (1) |
| Britton..... | F. H. Ingram (1) |
| Bynum-Brandon..... | W. C. Craig III (1) |
| Ennis..... | W. E. Fisher (1) |
| Ferris..... | J. C. Oglesby (4) |
| Forreston..... | W. L. Connell (1) |
| Hillsboro, 1st Church..... | E. W. Bridges (2) |
| Hillsboro, Line Street..... | E. H. Maddox (1) |
| Italy..... | J. F. Adams (4) |
| Itasca..... | J. W. W. Shuler (2) |
| Maypearl..... | H. H. Nance (1) |
| Midlothian..... | A. B. Davidson (1) |
| Milford..... | R. W. Nation (1) |
| Palmer..... | R. L. Crawford (3) |
| Red Oak..... | Edwin R. Walker I (2) |
| Waxahachie..... | J. S. Cook (1) |
| Waxahachie Circuit..... | J. L. Ray (1) |
| Commissioner S. M. U..... | O. F. Sensabaugh (5) |
| Professor S. M. U..... | R. W. Goodloe |
| General Evangelist..... | John M. Neal (9) |

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT**L. L. Felder, Presiding Elder (2)**

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Aledo..... | S. A. Baker II (4) |
| Azle..... | C. D. Wooten IV (3) |
| Eliasville..... | A. W. Franklin (1) |
| Graford..... | Paul W. Utley (2) |
| Graham Station..... | R. C. Edwards (2) |
| Graham Circuit..... | C. E. Wade (1) |
| Loving..... | H. R. Hall (4) |
| Millsap..... | O. A. Morton (1) |
| Mineral Wells..... | P. E. Riley (2) |
| Newcastle..... | J. A. Bell (5) |
| Olney..... | R. B. Hooper (1) |
| Olney Circuit..... | A. J. Helms (2) |
| Palo Pinto..... | P. E. Cantrell (2) |
| Springtown..... | J. L. Davenport III (3) |
| Strawn..... | C. N. Morton (6) |
| Thurber-Gordon..... | W. N. Dunson (3) |
| Weatherford, 1st Church..... | J. A. Siceloff (4) |
| Weatherford, Couets Memorial..... | R. H. Boyd (1) |
| Weatherford Circuit..... | J. C. Grimes (4) |
| Executive Secretary Board of Christian Education..... | G. A. Schlueter |

TRANSFERRED IN

- J. W. Johnson, an Elder, from the Louisville Conference.
- C. P. Jones, an Elder, from the Mississippi Conference.
- C. H. Booth, an Elder, from the West Texas Conference.
- J. L. Evans, an Elder, from the New Mexico Conference.
- C. R. Gray, an Elder, from the Arizona Conference.
- R. R. Willingham, an Elder, from the New Mexico Conference.
- A. B. Davidson, an Elder, from the Northwest Texas Conference.

E. H. Maddox, an Elder, from the Oklahoma Conference.
S. O. Crouch, Class of Second Year, from the Texas Conference.
Z. R. Fee, an Elder, from the West Texas Conference.
Victor D. Dow, an Elder, from the Northwest Texas Conference.
Gaston Hartsfield, an Elder, from the West Texas Conference.

TRANSFERRED OUT

Allen G. Roe, Class of Second Year, to West Texas Conference.
L. J. Power, an Elder, to Mississippi Conference.
Homer T. Fort, an Elder, to North Texas Conference.
W. W. Richeson, an Elder, to New Mexico Conference.
Virgil H. Fisher, an Elder, to West Texas Conference.
W. L. Barr, an Elder, to Arizona Conference.
LeRoy M. Brown, Class of Second Year, to New Mexico Conference.
P. H. Gates, an Elder, to Northwest Texas Conference.
C. H. Armstrong, an Elder, to Oklahoma Conference.
J. D. Ramsey, an Elder, to West Texas Conference.
H. W. Gaston, an Elder, to West Texas Conference.
A. C. Carraway, an Elder, to New Mexico Conference.
A. C. Jones, an Elder, to Northwest Texas Conference.
E. B. Hawk, an Elder, to the Louisville Conference.
L. L. Evans, an Elder, to West Texas Conference, First Church, Corpus Christi.

MINUTES

of the Sixty-Sixth Session of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, held at Fort Worth, Texas, beginning November 12, 1931, ending November 15, 1931. Bishop Sam R. Hay, President; A. D. Porter, Secretary; Postoffice of Secretary, Waco.

I. PROBATIONERS'

1. Who are admitted on trial? Wallace Pittman, Hubert C. Crain, Harley R. McDaniel, Robert Franklin Stone, Alvin Maulden.
2. Who else is in the class of the first year? No one.
3. Who remain on trial? Bernard Loss McCord, Lawrence M. Greenhaw, Samuel A. Baker, Hayden Edwards, A. B. Nichols.
4. Who else is in the class of the second year? No one.
5. Who are discontinued? No one.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. Who are admitted into full connection? Leroy M. Brown, William C. Craig, Paxton Smith, J. L. Davenport.
7. Who else is in the class of the third year? No one.
8. Who are readmitted? E. R. Walker.
9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? C. R. Gray, C. P. Jones, J. L. Evans, A. B. Davidson, E. H. Maddox, C. H. Booth, S. O. Crouch, R. R. Willingham, J. W. Johnson, Victor D. Dow, Z. R. Fee, Gaston Hartsfield.
10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? L. L. Muleanox, from Nazarine Church. Milburn Brown, Association of Brethren.
11. Who are located this year? L. L. Muleanox, Milburn Brown, C. L. Hodges, G. W. Renfro.
12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? No one.
13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? E. B. Hawk, H. T. Fort, V. H. Fisher, L. M. Brown, L. J. Power, W. W. Richeson, W. L. Barr, P. H. Gates, C. H. Armstrong, A. G. Roe, A. C. Carraway, J. D. Ramsey, H. W. Gaston, L. L. Evans, A. C. Jones.
14. What preachers have died during the year? H. B. Henry, M. S. Hotchkiss, M. M. Morphis, W. H. Crawford, L. Pat Leach.

III. ORDERS

15. Who are the deacons of one year? C. M. Crowe, C. D. Wooten, J. W. Whitefield, C. C. Henson.
16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? D. L. Barnes.
17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, L. M. Brown, W. C. Craig, B. L. McCord, L. M. Greenhaw, Hayden Edwards.
18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, L. M. Brown, W. C. Craig, B. L. McCord, L. M. Greenhaw, Hayden Edwards.
19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, F. H. Ingram, R. W. Call, Oran Stephens, W. C. Taylor, W. A. Flynn, S. A. Baker, D. L. Barnes.
20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, F. H. Ingram, R. W. Call, Oran Stephens, W. C. Taylor, W. A. Flynn, D. L. Barnes. Local preachers, S. A. Baker, R. P. Grenshaw.

CW

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Nothing against anyone.

22. Who are supernumerary? T. W. Ellis, P. W. Layne, C. S. Field, J. T. Wilson.

23. Who are superannuated? H. P. Shrader, J. G. Pollard, V. J. Millis, C. V. Oswalt, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, Horace Bishop, W. H. Doss, J. W. Holt, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughn, A. P. Lipscomb, N. J. Peeples, C. S. McCarver, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, J. T. Bloodworth, Mac M. Smith, G. W. Kincheloe, J. R. B. Hall, R. C. Armstrong, R. B. Young, J. F. Tyson, A. T. Culbertson, W. A. Neill, W. Vinsant, J. M. Armstrong, W. H. Keener, D. L. Collie, Walter Griffith, W. N. Curry, B. S. Crow, W. W. Noble, L. A. Clark, W. S. P. McCullough, C. G. Shutt, T. A. Covington, C. W. Irvin, J. W. Cowan, W. T. Kinslow, W. J. Morphis, J. D. Hendrickson, J. F. Clark, Paul Christopher, S. P. Gilmore.

V. STATISTICS

24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies* in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 217; societies, 490.

25. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, †89,674; received on profession of faith, 3,947; licensed, 23; local preachers, 195.

26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,465; infants, 631.

27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 274; Epworth League members, 7,492.

28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 424; officers and teachers, 6,076; scholars enrolled, 67,717.

29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 233; members, 6,561.

30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 7; members, 409.

31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 331.

32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 72; students, 1,283; value of property, \$2,057,313.00; endowment, \$538,933.00; indebtedness, \$615,529.00.

33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 29; children in orphanages, 408; money expended, \$92,896.00; value of property, \$985,871.00; indebtedness, \$43,971.00.

34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals,; officers and nurses, beds,; patients,; money expended, \$.....; value of property, \$1,300,000.00; endowment, \$....., indebtedness, \$.....

VI. FINANCES

35. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$874.00; Church Extension, \$3,062.00; Christian Education, \$23,325.00; Federal Council, \$174.00; General Conference Expense, \$787.00; Hospitals, \$6,620.00; Lay Activities, \$1,289.00; Missions, \$41,028.00; Negro Work, \$1,403.00; Temperance and Social Service, \$44.00; Theological

Schools, \$1,400.00; Assemblies, \$700.00; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$90,779.00; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$924.00.

36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$3,499.00; presiding elders, \$41,549.00; preachers in charge, \$326,236.00; Conference claimants, \$17,456.00; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$2,702.00.

37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,294,219.00.

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 462; value, \$7,231,569.00; indebtedness, \$951,625.00.

39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, \$67,500.00; indebtedness, \$4,000.00; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 231; value, \$789,100.00; indebtedness, \$28,496.00.

40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$3,329,758.00; premiums paid, \$23,517.00.

41. How many churches and paronages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 13; parsonages damaged, 5; amount of damage, \$4,620.00; collected, \$1,820.00.

42. What is the number of superannuate homes and what is their value? Homes, 18; value, \$57,000.00.

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. R. Edwards.

44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Committee named.

45. Where are the preachers stationed this year? See list.

APPENDIX

CONFERENCE RULES

1. The District Steward, the Charge Lay Leader and the Recording Steward of each charge, the District Lay Leader, the District Secretary of the Woman's Missionary Society, and the District Trustees are ex-officio members of the District Conference. Besides these, each church is entitled to one delegate for every one hundred members, or two-thirds fraction thereof, to be elected by the Church Conference, provided that every church shall have at least one delegate.

2. The Presiding Elders are a standing committee to nominate all the boards and regular standing committees at each session of the Conference.

3. The Presiding Elders are required by Conference resolutions to send to the Statistical Secretary of the Conference, immediately after the meeting of their respective boards of District Stewards, a copy of the apportionments made on each charge, and these apportionments are to be recorded by the Statistical Secretary as the official apportionments against the several charges of the Conference.

4. The Conference shall elect a Statistical Secretary and an assistant Statistical Secretary who shall serve until the close of the Conference following. The Conference shall also elect two assistant Statistical Secretaries for each of the several districts. The two District Assistant Statistical Secretaries for each district shall be nominated as follows: The Statistical Secretary shall nominate one man and upon his election he shall nominate the second man. It shall be the duty of the District Assistant Statistical Secretaries to collect the statistical reports from the preachers in charge within the several districts and see that such reports are properly edited, properly entered upon the sheets provided for that purpose and to turn the finished sheets over to the Statistical Secretary in the evening of the second day of the Conference session.

5. The Chairman of Committee on Admissions shall make written report to be filed with the Secretary of the Conference, concerning each one admitted to the Conference. This report shall embrace: Full name, name of parents; date and place of birth, conversion and license to preach; date of marriage; name of wife, and such other facts of his life as may be deemed important.

6. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the presiding eldership shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.

7. The Conference Commission on Budget shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special apportionments to be levied upon the churches, unless such new or special apportionments shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the M. E. Church, South, or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so intrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.

8. The Conference Commission on Budget in its report shall give the contrasts between the several apportionments for the present year and the proposed apportionments for the ensuing year so that the Conference can act on the report with clear knowledge. It shall be the duty

of the Commission to furnish the "Table of Apportionments" for the ensuing year arriving at the scale for the districts by finding what per cent the total church membership in the individual district is of the grand total church membership in the Conference, and by finding what per cent the total salaries in the district are of the grand total of salaries paid in the Conference, and then dividing the sum of these two decimals by 2.

9. All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports, except the statistical reports, coming before the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk, the original copy to be retained by the Secretary in the archives, one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, and one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Central Texas Conference Journal.

10. Each preacher in charge shall, on the first morning of the Conference session, hand his complete statistical report to one of the Assistant Statistical Secretaries for the district in which his charge is situated.

11. All requests by boards, commissions, or individuals for dates for special campaigns to secure money shall be submitted to the Commission on Budget, whose duty it shall be to work out a schedule for said campaigns so that as far as possible, overlapping may be prevented. The Commission shall submit its report to the Conference for approval.

12. It shall be the duty of the Conference Treasurer to set aside out of the funds collected for Conference Work an amount sufficient to meet the expense of printing the Minutes and also provide for the Treasurer's Bond. These estimates are to be furnished by the Editor of the Journal, through the Commission on Budget.

Statistical Tables

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance.

Brownwood District

| CHURCH | MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | | INSURANCE | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--|--|--|
| | Members Reported Last Year | Local Preachers | Additions on Profession of Faith | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Present Total Membership Including Local Preachers | Number Licensed to Preach | Adults Baptized | Infants Baptized | Number of Congregations in Charge | Buildings | Value of Buildings and Equipment | Indebtedness | Number of Parsonages | Value of Parsonages and Furnishings | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | | | |
| Ballingr. | 496 | | 12 | 26 | 96 | 504 | | 8 | 4 | 1 | 51000 | 18300 | 1 | 4500 | | | 375 | | | | | | | | |
| Bangst. | 466 | 2 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 466 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11000 | | | 1 | 4000 | | | 500 | | | | | | | |
| Blanch. | 365 | 4 | 27 | 10 | 17 | 364 | | 18 | 1 | 3 | 8500 | | | 1 | 3000 | | | 300 | | | | | | | |
| Bronx. | 227 | | 14 | 20 | 20 | 281 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6000 | | | 1 | 2500 | | | 290 | | | | | | | |
| Brownwood, Central. | 876 | 4 | 47 | 190 | 80 | 967 | 2 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 75000 | 23500 | | 1 | 8000 | | | 94800 | | | | | | | |
| Brownwood, First. | 1034 | 2 | 12 | 50 | 164 | 994 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 125000 | 22200 | | 1 | 17500 | | | 4500 | | | | | | | |
| Colman. | 912 | | 37 | 36 | 62 | 933 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 9500 | | | 1 | 1500 | | | 108000 | | | | | | | |
| Coleman, Circuit. | 351 | 1 | 18 | 13 | 54 | 355 | | 6 | 4 | 2 | 5500 | | | 1 | 1800 | | | 1750 | | | | | | | |
| Comanche Circuit. | 518 | 1 | 16 | 19 | 31 | 522 | | 16 | 1 | 1 | 58000 | 12200 | | 1 | 3500 | | | 1300 | | | | | | | |
| Drasco-Pumprey. | 204 | | 9 | 20 | 13 | 226 | | 7 | 1 | 2 | 8100 | 175 | | 2 | 3500 | | | 37550 | | | | | | | |
| Justice-Lankin. | 297 | 1 | 23 | 8 | 10 | 339 | | 21 | 2 | 2 | 3600 | | | 1 | 3000 | | | 3900 | | | | | | | |
| Justinian Creek. | 224 | 1 | 50 | 18 | 19 | 275 | | 32 | 4 | 3 | 17000 | 9800 | | 1 | 2500 | | | 3700 | | | | | | | |
| May. | 165 | 1 | 26 | 9 | 9 | 201 | | 34 | 4 | 3 | 15000 | 3000 | | 1 | 2500 | | | 2500 | | | | | | | |
| Norfolk-Mazeland. | 967 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 31 | 973 | | 2 | 4 | 3 | 9500 | 175 | | 1 | 1000 | | | 8000 | | | | | | | |
| Notice. | 300 | | 5 | 14 | 6 | 316 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 13000 | 2000 | | 2 | 2500 | | | 7750 | | | | | | | |
| Robert Lee. | 265 | | 3 | 11 | 6 | 276 | | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4800 | | | 1 | 2500 | | | 1400 | | | | | | | |
| Rockwood. | 385 | | 36 | 21 | 9 | 320 | | 32 | 12 | 2 | 26000 | | | 1 | 4000 | | | 200 | | | | | | | |
| Santa Anna. | 381 | | 12 | 22 | 72 | 322 | | 12 | 3 | 2 | 8000 | | | 1 | 3500 | | | 110 | | | | | | | |
| Alpha-City. | 163 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 188 | | 9 | 3 | 2 | 6000 | | | 1 | 2500 | | | 28000 | | | | | | | |
| Winchel-Mt. View. | 132 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 138 | | 17 | 5 | 1 | 60000 | | | 1 | 6000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Winters. | 540 | 3 | 17 | 9 | 28 | 544 | | 17 | 5 | 1 | 60000 | | | 1 | 6000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total. | 9008 | 26 | 407 | 462 | 723 | 9353 | 4 | 289 | 71 | 62 | 57 527900 | 84560 | 24 | 91300 | 110 | 9015 | 348350 | 1 | 2000 | | | | | | |
| Total Last Year. | 26 | 26 | 522 | 466 | 761 | 9624 | 2 | 257 | 68 | 65 | 57 652700 | 77400 | 25 | 95000 | 750 | 8100 | 418150 | 1 | 1 | 1995 | 5 | | | | |
| Increase. | | | 115 | 4 | 38 | 671 | 2 | 32 | 31 | 3 | 124800 | 7160 | 1 | 3700 | 640 | 915 | 69800 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Decrease. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Cisco District

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|---|----|----|----|-----|---|----|---|---|-------|-------|--|---|------|------|------|------|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Breckenridge. | 721 | | 36 | 89 | 62 | 784 | | 23 | 8 | 1 | 60000 | | | 1 | 6000 | 3000 | 3500 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 100 | | |
| Bunyan. | 335 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 344 | | 1 | 4 | 4 | 11000 | | | 2 | 2500 | | | 35 | | | | | |
| Caddo. | 208 | | 23 | 7 | 34 | 202 | | 10 | 2 | 3 | 6200 | | | 2 | 3500 | 800 | | | | | | | |
| Carbon. | 351 | 1 | 18 | 13 | 34 | 359 | | 13 | 2 | 4 | 11600 | | | 2 | 1800 | | | 6000 | 1 | 1 | 509 | 509 | |
| Cisco, First. | 464 | 3 | 51 | 69 | 85 | 502 | 1 | 22 | 9 | 1 | 75000 | 12500 | | 1 | 5000 | | | 1000 | | | | | |
| Cisco, 12th St. | 226 | 1 | 5 | 34 | 17 | 149 | | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4500 | | | 1 | 1500 | 250 | | | 71500 | 1 | 1 | 65 | 65 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------|----|-----|------|------|-------|----|-----|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-----|
| 280 | 31 | 16 | 7 | 320 | 22 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 11000 | 1 | 1500 | 600 | 7000 | 30 |
| Eules | 5 | 9 | 11 | 238 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9000 | 1 | 1000 | 7000 | 5250 | 30 |
| Everman-Kennedale | 2890 | 3 | 75 | 174 | 3034 | 20 | 32 | 1 | 1000000 | 1 | 15000 | 243200 | 5250 | 30 |
| First Church | 207 | 51 | 57 | 17 | 298 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 7000 | 600 | 4700 | 40500 | 600 | 30 |
| Forest Hill Srithfield | 306 | 3 | 25 | 98 | 241 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 37500 | 14000 | 6000 | 4000 | 12800 | 30 |
| Glenwood | 307 | 8 | 19 | 14 | 320 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6000 | 700 | 2500 | 2400 | 30 | 30 |
| Grapevine | 440 | 2 | 16 | 56 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 12000 | 700 | 2000 | 2000 | 2400 | 30 |
| Handley | 241 | 13 | 22 | 18 | 290 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 6000 | 16300 | 6000 | 30000 | 2400 | 30 |
| Haslett | 845 | 1 | 91 | 68 | 260 | 48 | 10 | 1 | 70000 | 1300 | 400 | 14000 | 4500 | 30 |
| Herrpills Hts | 531 | 1 | 46 | 38 | 383 | 17 | 12 | 1 | 26000 | 1300 | 200 | 4500 | 10750 | 30 |
| Highland Park | 292 | 2 | 10 | 16 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4000 | 2943 | 4000 | 40000 | 27000 | 30 |
| Mansfield | 781 | 1 | 57 | 59 | 29 | 868 | 17 | 1 | 19000 | 60000 | 1000 | 60000 | 60000 | 30 |
| Meadowbrook | 300 | 1 | 16 | 76 | 72 | 321 | 14 | 1 | 40000 | 13500 | 325 | 20000 | 2250 | 30 |
| Missouri Ave. | 298 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 28 | 293 | 6 | 1 | 167000 | 28000 | 1580 | 1250 | 11500 | 30 |
| Mulkey Memorial | 1808 | 2 | 57 | 122 | 244 | 1745 | 3 | 3 | 3000 | 1800 | 1650 | 500 | 20000 | 30 |
| Polytechnic | 68 | 8 | 21 | 21 | 76 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 12500 | 4500 | 250 | 500 | 32000 | 30 |
| South Side | 539 | 3 | 16 | 38 | 52 | 544 | 4 | 1 | 40000 | 4500 | 1250 | 50 | 20000 | 30 |
| Sylvania | 647 | 1 | 31 | 30 | 40 | 669 | 1 | 1 | 60000 | 15000 | 575 | 32200 | 76500 | 30 |
| Trinity | 320 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 330 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 352521628 | 351833 | 575 | 32200 | 76500 | 30 |
| Weatherford St. | 16117 | 32 | 765 | 1350 | 1665 | 16378 | 2 | 332 | 381601800 | 326147 | 6785 | 18375 | 708800 | 458 |
| Total | 16334 | 30 | 793 | 1472 | 2309 | 16334 | 3 | 258 | 1919828 | 25536 | 1210 | 13825 | 67700 | 420 |
| Total Last Year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Increase | | 28 | 122 | 44 | 244 | 1 | 74 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 350 | 1825 | 676 | 420 |
| Decrease | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Gatesville District

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|----|-----|-----|-----|------|----|-----|---------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-----|
| 240 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 240 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6000 | 1 | 1500 | 4000 | 4500 | 650 | |
| Carlton | 21 | 68 | 3 | 239 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7000 | 1 | 4500 | 4500 | 3000 | 650 | |
| Clifton | 161 | 6 | 23 | 244 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3500 | 1 | 2500 | 3000 | 2500 | 650 | |
| Cranfill's Gap | 257 | 9 | 22 | 231 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 7500 | 1 | 1600 | 2500 | 2500 | 650 | |
| Crawford | 220 | 1 | 8 | 22 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6000 | 193 | 800 | 2100 | 2500 | 650 | |
| Duffau | 396 | 1 | 16 | 24 | 397 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9000 | 12000 | 9000 | 25500 | 25500 | 650 | |
| Evant | 494 | 48 | 28 | 47 | 523 | 44 | 5 | 1 | 40000 | 20000 | 20000 | 20000 | 20000 | 650 | |
| Gatesville | 320 | 1 | 4 | 329 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 650 | 3200 | 800 | 13500 | 13500 | 650 | |
| Gatesville Circuit | 532 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 435 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 32000 | 1 | 5000 | 5900 | 5900 | 650 | |
| Hamilton | 312 | 1 | 10 | 19 | 526 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 12000 | 2 | 4000 | 842 | 842 | 650 | |
| Hico | 444 | 2 | 87 | 103 | 536 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 10800 | 650 | 255 | 100 | 2000 | 650 | |
| Iredell-Walnut Springs | 215 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 227 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 10000 | 1 | 3000 | 2000 | 2000 | 650 | |
| Ireland-Jonesboro | 222 | 2 | 15 | 17 | 320 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 20000 | 1 | 5000 | 300 | 2500 | 650 | |
| McGregor | 297 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 307 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 20000 | 1 | 3000 | 2500 | 10350 | 650 | |
| Meridian | 297 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 313 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 8000 | 1 | 5000 | 850 | 4200 | 650 | |
| Moody | 170 | 1 | 23 | 15 | 186 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6800 | 1 | 2000 | 167 | 1500 | 650 | |
| Moody Circuit | 189 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 200 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4050 | 1 | 2500 | 850 | 4200 | 650 | |
| Mosheim | 287 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 238 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6941 | 1 | 2500 | 500 | 4000 | 650 | |
| Oglesby | 103 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 118 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5000 | 1 | 1600 | 4000 | 4250 | 650 | |
| Pearl | 183 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 194 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4000 | 1 | 2000 | 17000 | 17000 | 650 | |
| Spurlin-Fairy | 278 | 3 | 7 | 20 | 268 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5700 | 1 | 3000 | 6200 | 133300 | 650 | |
| Turnersville | 235 | 3 | 14 | 14 | 238 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 20000 | 1 | 69600 | 4700 | 132450 | 650 | |
| Valley Mills | 6600 | 13 | 311 | 394 | 372 | 6406 | 2 | 233 | 244891 | 16653 | 261 | 6200 | 133300 | 650 | |
| Total | 5962 | 13 | 391 | 280 | 940 | 5700 | 2 | 284 | 5527291 | 19260 | 261 | 1835 | 4700 | 132450 | 650 |
| Total Last Year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Increase | | 80 | 114 | 574 | 706 | 2 | 51 | 9 | 1 | 12400 | 2507 | 1500 | 850 | 800 | |
| Decrease | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------|-----|------|------|----|-----|----|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-----|
| Malone..... | 150 | 7 | 23 | 134 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13000 | 7164 | 1 | 3000 | 3500 | 20 |
| Mart..... | 618 | 15 | 31 | 627 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 70000 | 21000 | 1 | 6000 | 52000 | 20 |
| Mt. Calm..... | 184 | 6 | 20 | 198 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4000 | | 1 | 1000 | 100 | |
| Penelope..... | 316 | 11 | 20 | 318 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 11000 | | 1 | 2500 | 5500 | |
| Prairie Hill..... | 364 | 40 | 5 | 422 | 26 | 5 | 3 | 7450 | | 3 | 2500 | 500 | |
| Waco, Austin Ave..... | 2482 | 124 | 2526 | 22 | 32 | 4 | 1 | 360000 | 96000 | 1 | 35000 | 15000 | |
| Waco, Clay Ave..... | 608 | 34 | 30 | 646 | 34 | 4 | 1 | 22000 | 9500 | 1 | 8500 | 14700 | |
| Waco, First..... | 1119 | 20 | 35 | 1181 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 135000 | 31100 | 1 | 3500 | 2370 | |
| Waco, Herring Ave..... | 843 | 101 | 97 | 931 | 31 | 9 | 1 | 6000 | | 1 | 700 | 8000 | |
| Waco, St. John's..... | 853 | 60 | 71 | 945 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 90000 | 31000 | 1 | 5500 | 5600 | |
| Waco, Wesley..... | 390 | 49 | 28 | 428 | 28 | 6 | 1 | 29000 | 12500 | 1 | 700 | 35000 | |
| Waco Circuit..... | 202 | 17 | 41 | 316 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 15500 | | 1 | 3000 | 3500 | |
| West..... | 222 | 1 | 27 | 261 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 18000 | 3120 | 1 | 2000 | 10350 | |
| Whitney..... | 250 | 5 | 10 | 276 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 12000 | | 1 | 3000 | 10000 | |
| Whitney Circuit..... | 90 | 1 | 22 | 118 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4000 | | 1 | 2000 | | |
| Total..... | 11607 | 18 | 577 | 727 | 6 | 329 | 91 | 42 | 851650 | 220211 | 4700 | 464250 | 20 |
| Total Last Year..... | 11357 | 16 | 498 | 769 | 2 | 356 | 80 | 42 | 921400 | 221279 | 24 | 104900 | 20 |
| Increase..... | 250 | 2 | 119 | 22 | 64 | 594 | 4 | 27 | 10950 | 10950 | 1500 | 57200 | 100 |
| Decrease..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

- Waxahachie District

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------|----|-----|-----|-----|------|----|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-----|
| Auburn-Wilson Grove..... | 375 | 4 | 4 | 278 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6000 | | 1 | 2500 | 3000 | |
| Bardwell..... | 337 | 1 | 19 | 200 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 10000 | | 1 | 4000 | 3200 | |
| Bethel..... | 195 | 1 | 12 | 186 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 15000 | | 1 | 1500 | 3200 | |
| Boyce..... | 178 | 11 | 7 | 15 | 491 | 1 | 2 | 13000 | | 1 | 1500 | 5500 | |
| Britton..... | 484 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 915 | 2 | 3 | 30000 | | 2 | 5000 | 3000 | |
| Bynum..... | 202 | 14 | 35 | 25 | 806 | 1 | 1 | 23000 | 2900 | 1 | 5000 | 28400 | |
| Ennis..... | 781 | 3 | 25 | 24 | 358 | 1 | 2 | 29800 | | 1 | 3600 | 25500 | |
| Ferris..... | 846 | 1 | 10 | 26 | 24 | 13 | 3 | 150000 | 26475 | 1 | 2000 | 2500 | |
| Forreston..... | 307 | 1 | 13 | 308 | 49 | 7 | 1 | 30000 | | 1 | 6000 | 76100 | |
| Hillsboro, First..... | 825 | 8 | 66 | 43 | 857 | 2 | 1 | 30000 | | 1 | 1500 | 4500 | |
| Hillsboro, Line St..... | 346 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 337 | 7 | 2 | 30000 | | 1 | 5000 | 4500 | |
| Italy..... | 459 | 2 | 14 | 459 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 35000 | | 1 | 5000 | 26000 | |
| Itasca..... | 461 | 5 | 19 | 33 | 452 | 2 | 1 | 45000 | | 1 | 2000 | 6000 | |
| Maypearl..... | 214 | 3 | 7 | 210 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 70000 | | 1 | 3000 | 8500 | |
| Midlothian..... | 446 | 14 | 29 | 482 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10000 | | 1 | 4000 | 6500 | |
| Millford..... | 393 | 4 | 38 | 3 | 432 | 2 | 3 | 11000 | | 1 | 2000 | 6250 | |
| Palmer..... | 372 | 10 | 22 | 31 | 373 | 9 | 3 | 9300 | 3400 | 2 | 3000 | 1000 | |
| Red Oak..... | 434 | 7 | 30 | 23 | 448 | 7 | 3 | 24000 | 5000 | 1 | 2500 | 9000 | |
| Waxahachie Station..... | 1297 | 1 | 16 | 57 | 216 | 11 | 5 | 50000 | 5000 | 1 | 7500 | 68300 | |
| Waxahachie Circuit..... | 383 | 1 | 5 | 391 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 7200 | | 1 | 2000 | 1600 | |
| Total..... | 8686 | 12 | 142 | 390 | 514 | 94 | 31 | 47 | 499000 | 37775 | 20 | 82150 | 12 |
| Total Last Year..... | 8548 | 15 | 320 | 562 | 903 | 8848 | 2 | 206 | 37 | 47 | 531650 | 36200 | 21 |
| Increase..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Decrease..... | 162 | 3 | 178 | 172 | 391 | 144 | 1 | 112 | 6 | | 1875 | 2150 | 298 |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance.

Weatherford District

| CHURCH | MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH PROPERTY | | | | | | | INSURANCE | | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--|
| | Members Reported Last Year | Local Preachers | Additions on Profession of Faith | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Present Total Membership Including Local Preachers | Number Licensed to Preach | Adults Baptized | Infants Baptized | Number in Church | Number of Church Buildings | Value of Buildings and Equipment | Indebtedness | Number of Parsonages | Value of Parsonages and Furnishings | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | |
| Aledo | 211 | 4 | 24 | 10 | 14 | 211 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 7,000 | 1 | 1 | 2500 | 1 | 1 | 5500 | 2700 | | | | | |
| Azie | 245 | 7 | 24 | 21 | 8 | 124 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8,000 | 1 | 1 | 3,000 | 1 | 1 | 5500 | 5500 | | | | | |
| Eliasville | 128 | 7 | 46 | 29 | 43 | 446 | 30 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 7,500 | 1 | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 1 | 2000 | 2000 | | | | | |
| Graford | 412 | 2 | 26 | 30 | 18 | 894 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 9,000 | 1 | 1 | 4,000 | 1 | 1 | 5700 | 5700 | | | | | |
| Graham Station | 856 | 1 | 24 | 16 | 77 | 304 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 7,500 | 1 | 1 | 2,500 | 1 | 1 | 2300 | 2300 | | | | | |
| Graham Circuit | 349 | 1 | 24 | 16 | 77 | 304 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 7,500 | 1 | 1 | 2,500 | 1 | 1 | 2300 | 2300 | | | | | |
| Loving Circuit | 339 | 2 | 20 | 21 | 12 | 349 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6,600 | 1 | 1 | 1,200 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 2000 | | | | | |
| Millspaugh | 411 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 437 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 12,500 | 1,085 | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 1 | 550 | 2000 | | | | | |
| Mineral Wells | 1197 | 5 | 30 | 33 | 215 | 1045 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 31,000 | 1000 | 1 | 10,000 | 1 | 1 | 8000 | 19750 | | | | | |
| New Castle | 952 | 1 | 23 | 31 | 10 | 296 | 1 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 8,000 | 1 | 1 | 5,000 | 1 | 1 | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | | | |
| Olney Station | 514 | 20 | 53 | 57 | 6 | 531 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 15,000 | 200 | 1 | 500 | 1 | 1 | 1,300 | 1,300 | | | | | |
| Olney Circuit | 328 | 29 | 25 | 23 | 23 | 357 | 26 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6,000 | 1 | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 1 | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | | | |
| Palo Pinto | 140 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 152 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 11,000 | 200 | 1 | 500 | 1 | 1 | 1,300 | 1,300 | | | | | |
| Springtown | 336 | 31 | 31 | 25 | 21 | 383 | 27 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 11,000 | 1 | 1 | 4,000 | 1 | 1 | 4,500 | 4,500 | | | | | |
| Strawn | 187 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 176 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 35,000 | 1 | 1 | 300 | 1 | 1 | 3,500 | 3,500 | | | | | |
| Thurber-Gordon | 275 | 9 | 25 | 9 | 9 | 300 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6,500 | 1 | 1 | 350 | 1 | 1 | 800 | 5,000 | | | | | |
| Weatherford, First | 754 | 5 | 29 | 54 | 29 | 808 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 31,000 | 1 | 1 | 5,000 | 1 | 1 | 3,000 | 3,000 | | | | | |
| Weatherford, Courts M. | 358 | 5 | 19 | 43 | 20 | 400 | 2 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 8,000 | 1 | 1 | 3,500 | 1 | 1 | 4,000 | 4,000 | | | | | |
| Weatherford Circuit | 339 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 357 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 11,200 | 1 | 1 | 250 | 1 | 1 | 1,500 | 1,500 | | | | | |
| Total | 7702 | 27 | 368 | 403 | 579 | 7318 | 3 | 288 | 45 | 63 | 522,700 | 2285 | 21 | 5480 | 1 | 1 | 10550 | 204300 | 1 | 1 | 200 | 200 | |
| Total Last Year | 7534 | 26 | 358 | 391 | 534 | 7534 | 3 | 206 | 38 | 58 | 403,247.00 | 1200 | 21 | 6010 | 1 | 1 | 10550 | 170800 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 40 | |
| Increase | 168 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 45 | 784 | 3 | 82 | 7 | 5 | 119,453.00 | 1085 | 1 | 470 | 1 | 1 | 33700 | 33700 | 1 | 1 | 160 | 160 | |
| Decrease | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance.

Recapitulation

| CHURCH | MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | | | INSURANCE | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Members Reported Last Year | Local Preachers | Additions on Profession of Faith | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Present Total Membership Including Local Preachers | Number Licensed to Preach | Adults Baptized | Infants Baptized | Number of Congregations in Church | Number of Church Buildings | Value of Buildings and Equipment | Indebtedness | Number of Parsonages | Value of Parsonages and Furnishings | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | | | | | | |
| Brownwood | 9008 | 26 | 407 | 462 | 723 | 8533 | 4 | 259 | 71 | 62 | 57 | 327900 | 84560 | 24 | 91300 | 110 | 9015 | 348338 | 1 | 1 | 2000 | | | | | | | |
| Cisco | 6163 | 25 | 312 | 459 | 654 | 6163 | 2 | 178 | 64 | 44 | 43 | 353250 | 67080 | 21 | 50800 | 8960 | 7200 | 307000 | 4 | 4 | 1173 | 1174 | | | | | | |
| Ciebarne | 6994 | 16 | 389 | 452 | 625 | 6801 | 2 | 306 | 24 | 50 | 46 | 399400 | 4337 | 22 | 39500 | 2715 | 1650 | 218650 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 13 | | | | | | |
| Corsicana | 8615 | 13 | 321 | 411 | 703 | 8660 | 1 | 253 | 65 | 46 | 43 | 496400 | 44370 | 26 | 90700 | 953 | 5840 | 299500 | 3 | 3 | 371 | 371 | | | | | | |
| Fort Worth | 16117 | 32 | 765 | 1350 | 1665 | 16573 | 2 | 332 | 171 | 35 | 35 | 2321623 | 351683 | 27 | 123000 | 5875 | 32200 | 776300 | 1 | 1 | 80 | 30 | | | | | | |
| Gatesville | 6060 | 13 | 311 | 393 | 372 | 6406 | 2 | 253 | 37 | 54 | 244891 | 16693 | 26 | 66460 | 1694 | 6200 | 133300 | 1 | 1 | 800 | | | | | | | | |
| Georgetown | 7110 | 13 | 284 | 353 | 440 | 7282 | 1 | 178 | 32 | 38 | 39 | 609760 | 18761 | 20 | 80500 | 1455 | 9200 | 344350 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 20 | | | | | | |
| Waco | 11607 | 18 | 577 | 727 | 794 | 12186 | 6 | 329 | 91 | 41 | 42 | 331650 | 220211 | 24 | 104900 | 3600 | 4700 | 464250 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 22 | | | | | | |
| Waxahachie | 5686 | 12 | 142 | 390 | 514 | 5704 | 1 | 84 | 31 | 47 | 47 | 499000 | 37773 | 20 | 62160 | 364 | 8150 | 287330 | 1 | 1 | 12 | | | | | | | |
| Weatherford | 7702 | 27 | 308 | 493 | 579 | 7513 | 3 | 268 | 46 | 60 | 51 | 522700 | 22385 | 21 | 34300 | 650 | 16550 | 204300 | 1 | 1 | 200 | 200 | | | | | | |
| Total | 87025 | 195 | 3947 | 5391 | 6894 | 89674 | 24 | 2465 | 631 | 490 | 462 | 7231569 | 951625 | 231 | 739100 | 28493 | 61725 | 3329758 | 13 | 5 | 4620 | 1820 | | | | | | |
| Total Last Year | 88786 | 184 | 3665 | 6323 | 9865 | 89786 | 14 | 2296 | 648 | 493 | 466 | 6475161 | 909180 | 231 | 811250 | 46094 | 79899 | 3516005 | 16 | 6 | 7832 | 4760 | | | | | | |
| Increase | 1161 | 11 | 282 | 922 | 2471 | 888 | 10 | 369 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 756408 | 42445 | 22150 | 17598 | 13174 | 18647 | 3 | 1 | 3293 | 2940 | | | | | | | |
| Decrease | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----|-----|----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Gross Cut..... | 3 | 14 | 1 | 31 | 1 | 28 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 30 | 31 | 22 | 182 | 265 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 70 | 464 |
| DeLeon Station..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 19 | 10 | 2 | 20 | 4 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 217 | 237 | 45 | 14 | 2 | 15 | 129 |
| DeLeon Circuit..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 86 | 97 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 142 |
| Desdemona..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 25 | 10 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 43 | 30 | 40 | 252 | 323 | 9 | 40 | 3 | 24 | 212 |
| Dublin..... | 1 | 12 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 48 | 18 | 5 | 389 | 500 | 12 | 20 | 5 | 18 | 488 |
| Eastland..... | 4 | 10 | 1 | 22 | 6 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 19 | 8 | 8 | 111 | 216 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 185 |
| Eolian-Parks..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 14 | 9 | 324 | 4 | 24 | 16 | 14 | 106 | 141 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 52 | 102 |
| Gorman..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 20 | 14 | 9 | 324 | 4 | 24 | 16 | 14 | 193 | 220 | 14 | 38 | 5 | 15 | 510 |
| Pioneer..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 62 | 63 | 13 | 24 | 2 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 363 | 416 | 23 | 38 | 6 | 12 | 267 |
| Ranger..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 62 | 63 | 13 | 24 | 2 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 188 | 188 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 342 |
| Rising Star..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 62 | 63 | 13 | 24 | 2 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 110 | 126 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 12 | 267 |
| Scranton..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 62 | 63 | 13 | 24 | 2 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 110 | 126 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 12 | 267 |
| Total..... | 20 | 144 | 25 | 143 | 1 | 521 | 193 | 46 | 491 | 41 | 519 | 213 | 90 | 4080 | 5086 | 254 | 248 | 7 | 75 | 358 |
| Total Last Year..... | 14 | 98 | 18 | 83 | 1 | 27 | 114 | 160 | 46 | 381 | 37 | 514 | 372 | 111 | 4283 | 5230 | 211 | 340 | 14 | 413 |
| Increase..... | 6 | 46 | 7 | 440 | 1 | 19 | 33 | 1 | 110 | 4 | 5 | 159 | 21 | 223 | 164 | 43 | 98 | 7 | 110 | 55 |
| Decrease..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Cleburne District

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|
| Alvarado Station..... | 1 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 94 | 22 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 16 | 16 | 24 | 140 | 156 | 45 | 24 | 3 | 15 | 169 | |
| Alvarado Circuit..... | 1 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 49 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 13 | 19 | 9 | 198 | 215 | 10 | 19 | 2 | 14 | 258 | |
| Blum-Rio Vista..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 45 | 6 | 27 | 74 | 338 | 50 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 181 | |
| Bluffdale Circuit..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 156 | 213 | 6 | 21 | 5 | 20 | 391 | |
| Burleson-Crowley..... | 2 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 35 | 10 | 10 | 150 | 1 | 47 | 16 | 12 | 378 | 394 | 18 | 17 | 3 | 54 | 380 | |
| Cleburne, Anglin St..... | 1 | 8 | 1 | 55 | 2 | 75 | 14 | 8 | 181 | 1 | 17 | 10 | 12 | 211 | 250 | 18 | 17 | 2 | 209 | 209 | |
| Cleburne, Brazos Ave..... | 23 | 14 | 2 | 78 | 1 | 37 | 7 | 10 | 26 | 1 | 46 | 18 | 20 | 412 | 496 | 14 | 17 | 13 | 66 | 570 | |
| Cleburne, Main St..... | 2 | 12 | 1 | 36 | 1 | 95 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 100 | 110 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 91 | 91 | |
| Cleburne, St. Mark's..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 195 | 222 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 167 | |
| Covington..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 140 | 150 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 142 | |
| Godley-Tolar..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 50 | 2 | 45 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 14 | 4 | 135 | 135 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 27 | 92 | |
| Glen Rose..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 2 | 45 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 126 | 126 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 59 | |
| Granbury Station..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 9 | 4 | 214 | 214 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 400 | |
| Granbury Circuit..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 214 | 214 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 400 | |
| Grandview Station..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 214 | 214 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 400 | |
| Grandview Circuit..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 214 | 214 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 400 | |
| Huckabay Circuit..... | 34 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 3 | 17 | 9 | 2 | 304 | 330 | 32 | 7 | 3 | 21 | 432 | |
| Joshua Circuit..... | 7 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 2 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 40 | 2 | 22 | 22 | 15 | 297 | 330 | 32 | 7 | 3 | 21 | 432 | |
| Morgan-Kopperl..... | 2 | 5 | 2 | 80 | 2 | 150 | 6 | 100 | 100 | 1 | 40 | 25 | 15 | 300 | 470 | 21 | 40 | 10 | 30 | 1168 | |
| Stephenville..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 25 | 12 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 127 | 153 | 5 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 271 | |
| Venus..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 25 | 12 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 127 | 153 | 5 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 271 | |
| Total..... | 88 | 131 | 23 | 527 | 18 | 733 | 95 | 41 | 636 | 42 | 512 | 129 | 82 | 4149 | 5124 | 186 | 18 | 170 | 293 | 5624 | |
| Total Last Year..... | 13 | 118 | 21 | 466 | 2 | 27 | 744 | 194 | 56 | 631 | 44 | 320 | 171 | 51 | 4283 | 5028 | 196 | 319 | 29 | 594 | |
| Increase..... | 75 | 113 | 2 | 61 | 16 | 3 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 42 | 31 | 84 | 96 | 134 | 133 | 10 | 90 | 301 | |
| Decrease..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 787 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----|-----|----|------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|------|-----|------|------|-----|-------|-------|------|-----|----|-----|------|-------|--|
| Englewood..... | 1 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 68 | 5 | 3 | 50 | 1 | 21 | 12 | 254 | 21 | 26 | 21 | 58 | 61 | | | | | | |
| Euless..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 110 | 2 | 24 | 46 | 188 | 24 | 2 | 24 | 12 | 218 | | | | | | |
| Everman-Kennedale..... | 2 | 60 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 22 | 22 | 180 | 9 | 7 | 39 | 169 | 39 | | | | | | |
| First Church..... | 4 | 50 | 2 | 392 | 1 | 175 | 2 | 93 | 350 | 597 | 57 | 118 | 97 | 135 | 1630 | 36 | 91 | 100 | 1001 | 5244 | | | | | | |
| Frost Hill..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 4 | 93 | 3 | 78 | 4 | 23 | 23 | 3 | 96 | 2 | 227 | 70 | 10 | 17 | 289 | 332 | | | | | | |
| Glenwood..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 20 | 10 | 65 | 1 | 11 | 30 | 152 | 163 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 36 | 187 | | | | | | |
| Grapevine..... | 1 | 12 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 34 | 10 | 65 | 1 | 11 | 30 | 238 | 308 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 36 | 683 | | | | | | |
| Handley..... | 1 | 16 | 2 | 58 | 1 | 58 | 2 | 34 | 5 | 41 | 3 | 34 | 30 | 158 | 180 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 36 | 104 | | | | | | |
| Haslett..... | 5 | 85 | 1 | 86 | 1 | 86 | 4 | 225 | 105 | 15 | 680 | 3 | 60 | 95 | 20 | 145 | 48 | 5 | 30 | 829 | | | | | | |
| Hemphill Hts..... | 1 | 26 | 2 | 50 | 1 | 50 | 3 | 75 | 25 | 4 | 100 | 1 | 16 | 28 | 344 | 46 | 46 | 11 | 84 | 500 | | | | | | |
| Highland Park..... | 3 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 10 | 118 | 133 | 8 | 4 | 24 | 134 | | | | | | |
| Mansfield..... | 3 | 15 | 2 | 93 | 1 | 93 | 2 | 66 | 23 | 8 | 128 | 1 | 40 | 53 | 508 | 700 | 40 | 20 | 240 | 286 | | | | | | |
| Meadowbrook..... | 3 | 7 | 1 | 48 | 1 | 48 | 3 | 75 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 35 | 25 | 300 | 15 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 232 | | | | | | |
| Missouri Ave..... | 2 | 10 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 30 | 4 | 398 | 7 | 75 | 1 | 18 | 49 | 15 | 139 | 150 | 4 | 5 | 25 | 199 | | | | | | |
| Mulkey Memorial..... | 3 | 66 | 1 | 115 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 7 | 75 | 1 | 110 | 49 | 1268 | 1472 | 38 | 7 | 395 | 7819 | | | | | | |
| Polytechnic..... | 1 | 13 | 1 | 48 | 1 | 48 | 1 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 13 | 91 | 96 | 115 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 162 | 151 | | | | | | |
| South Side..... | 1 | 13 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 4 | 120 | 6 | 200 | 1 | 42 | 55 | 500 | 566 | 20 | 145 | 7 | 120 | | | | | | |
| Sylvania..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 17 | 20 | 10 | 159 | 200 | 12 | 7 | 120 | 357 | | | | | | |
| Trinity..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 17 | 20 | 10 | 159 | 200 | 12 | 7 | 120 | 357 | | | | | | |
| Weatherford St..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 17 | 20 | 10 | 159 | 200 | 12 | 7 | 120 | 357 | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 47 | 421 | 33 | 1478 | 5 | 313 | 14 | 208 | 53 | 1795 | 1032 | 89 | 2770 | 38 | 1045 | 690 | 305 | 11640 | 13375 | 689 | 716 | 45 | 260 | 3104 | 28843 | |
| Total Last Year..... | 46 | 341 | 32 | 1505 | 6 | 371 | 3 | 39 | 59 | 1500 | 1573 | 202 | 1961 | 38 | 1065 | 710 | 308 | 10707 | 12790 | 568 | 670 | 49 | 230 | 3530 | 35853 | |
| Increase..... | 1 | 80 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 58 | 11 | 184 | 6 | 295 | 541 | 113 | 809 | 20 | 20 | 3 | 333 | 785 | 101 | 46 | 4 | 30 | 226 | 2015 | | |
| Decrease..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Gatesville District

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|------|------|-----|-----|----|----|-----|------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Carlton..... | 6 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 30 | 3 | 20 | 7 | 180 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 24 | 136 | | | | | | |
| Clifton..... | 7 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 19 | 1 | 17 | 7 | 142 | 181 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 131 | | | | | |
| Cranfill's Gap..... | 3 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 25 | 6 | 184 | 201 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 97 | | | | | | |
| Crawford..... | 2 | 6 | 2 | 26 | 3 | 26 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 25 | 6 | 197 | 222 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 39 | 141 | | | | | |
| Duffau..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 34 | 5 | 34 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 14 | 18 | 3 | 18 | 9 | 180 | 198 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 48 | 48 | | | | | |
| Evant..... | 3 | 13 | 1 | 58 | 1 | 58 | 2 | 75 | 70 | 7 | 24 | 4 | 20 | 21 | 219 | 244 | 21 | 6 | 8 | 17 | 121 | | | | | |
| Gatesville..... | 1 | 20 | 1 | 58 | 1 | 58 | 2 | 43 | 70 | 7 | 24 | 4 | 20 | 21 | 421 | 502 | 10 | 34 | 2 | 10 | 55 | | | | | |
| Gatesville Circuit..... | 1 | 20 | 1 | 58 | 1 | 58 | 2 | 43 | 70 | 7 | 24 | 4 | 20 | 21 | 421 | 502 | 10 | 34 | 2 | 10 | 55 | | | | | |
| Hamilton..... | 1 | 10 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 32 | 3 | 55 | 11 | 10 | 115 | 1 | 21 | 22 | 430 | 451 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 470 | | | | | |
| Hico..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 45 | 1 | 30 | 30 | 1 | 15 | 22 | 160 | 222 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 168 | | | | | |
| Irelell-Walnut..... | 1 | 10 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 18 | 30 | 2 | 17 | 27 | 285 | 302 | 26 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 175 | | | | | |
| Ireland-Jonesboro..... | 1 | 6 | 3 | 29 | 1 | 29 | 2 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 20 | 27 | 245 | 292 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 213 | | | | | |
| McGregor..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 28 | 13 | 12 | 151 | 202 | 6 | 16 | 7 | 60 | 180 | | | | | |
| Meridian..... | 3 | 8 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 50 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 175 | 207 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 60 | 180 | | | | | |
| Moody..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 175 | 193 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 60 | 180 | | | | | |
| Moody Circuit..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 175 | 193 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 60 | 180 | | | | | |
| Mosheim..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 28 | 28 | 3 | 26 | 16 | 209 | 233 | 25 | 4 | 20 | 140 | 78 | | | | | |
| Oglesby..... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 89 | 5 | 25 | 1 | 26 | 16 | 3 | 174 | 219 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 20 | 140 | | | | | |
| Fearl..... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 89 | 5 | 25 | 1 | 26 | 16 | 3 | 174 | 219 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 20 | 140 | | | | | |
| Spurlin-Fairy..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 37 | 1 | 37 | 2 | 36 | 1 | 42 | 2 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 130 | 158 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 111 | 135 | | | | | |
| Turnersville..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 37 | 1 | 37 | 2 | 36 | 1 | 42 | 2 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 130 | 158 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 111 | 135 | | | | | |
| Valley Mills..... | 2 | 9 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 35 | 2 | 40 | 4 | 39 | 1 | 20 | 11 | 77 | 100 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 17 | 188 | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 24 | 131 | 23 | 446 | 19 | 564 | 99 | 32 | 361 | 50 | 445 | 151 | 60 | 4310 | 4967 | 189 | 84 | 14 | 53 | 378 | 2549 | | | | | |
| Total Last Year..... | 22 | 137 | 21 | 443 | 1 | 549 | 71 | 51 | 418 | 46 | 430 | 176 | 56 | 3436 | 4174 | 258 | 131 | 20 | 70 | 380 | 3897 | | | | | |
| Increase..... | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 57 | 19 | 57 | 19 | 57 | 4 | 874 | 793 | 67 | 67 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 348 | | | | | |
| Decrease..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Church Papers, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Georgetown District

| CHURCH | Lay Activities | | | | | | | | | | EPWORTH LEAGUES | | | | | | | | | | SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|---------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------|
| | Church Papers Taken | Church Papers Taken | Church Papers Taken | General Organ | Conference Organ | Woman's Work | No. of Societies | Woman's Work | Members | Number of Stewardship Committees | Number of Stewardship Committees | Number of Stewardship Committees | Number of Chapters | Members | Raised for Missions | Raised on Anniversary | Raised for Other Objects | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Number on Cradle Roll | Department | Number in Home | Number in All Other Departments | Total Enrollments in All Departments | No. of Pupils Who Have Joined Church | Number Taking Training Courses | Number of Wesley Classes | Raised on Sunday School Day | Raised for Missions | Raised for All Other Purposes | |
| Bartlett..... | 1 | 12 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 75 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 48 | 5 | 48 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 88 | 15 | 38 | 30 | 234 | 325 | 15 | 25 | 8 | 6 | 81 | 211 | |
| Belton..... | 3 | 13 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 12 | 80 | 2 | 100 | 5 | 75 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 36 | 12 | 40 | 30 | 500 | 606 | 12 | 100 | 5 | 6 | 81 | 600 | |
| Copperas Cove..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 25 | 3 | 75 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 26 | 131 | 158 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 24 | 129 | |
| Florence..... | 1 | 11 | 1 | 36 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 135 | 63 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 135 | 63 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 17 | 26 | 106 | 132 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 140 | | |
| Georgetown..... | 5 | 36 | 2 | 138 | 2 | 138 | 2 | 339 | 338 | 4 | 35 | 2 | 339 | 338 | 4 | 35 | 2 | 14 | 40 | 26 | 14 | 121 | 175 | 15 | 31 | 4 | 40 | 80 | 439 | | |
| Granger..... | 1 | 15 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 39 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 17 | 14 | 137 | 154 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 29 | 35 | 137 | | |
| Holland..... | 2 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 39 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 140 | 171 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 151 | 187 | | |
| Hutto-Jonah..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 42 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 138 | 168 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 43 | 171 | | |
| Jarrell..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 36 | 48 | 240 | 343 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 200 | 286 | | |
| Killeen..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 15 | 10 | 104 | 119 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 170 | 185 | | |
| Killney..... | 2 | 10 | 5 | 24 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 175 | 197 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 108 | 124 | | |
| Nolanville..... | 1 | 6 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 137 | 159 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 108 | 124 | | |
| Rogers..... | 1 | 7 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 137 | 159 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 108 | 124 | | |
| Round Rock..... | 1 | 6 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 137 | 159 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 108 | 124 | | |
| Salado-Bell Plains..... | 2 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 61 | 15 | 2 | 50 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 186 | 202 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 172 | 224 | |
| Taylor..... | 1 | 15 | 1 | 80 | 1 | 80 | 1 | 80 | 1 | 3 | 51 | 10 | 2 | 262 | 305 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 51 | 10 | 2 | 262 | 305 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 224 | |
| Temple, First..... | 1 | 18 | 1 | 135 | 1 | 135 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 2 | 51 | 2 | 45 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 53 | 17 | 42 | 334 | 436 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 115 | 616 | | |
| Temple, 7th St..... | 1 | 8 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 45 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 72 | 23 | 23 | 768 | 863 | 27 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 70 | 2417 | | |
| Thrall-Lawrence..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 2 | 30 | 10 | 4 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 36 | 30 | 20 | 321 | 407 | 32 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 34 | 905 | | |
| Troy-Pendleton..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 28 | 20 | 20 | 224 | 224 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 85 | 110 | | |
| Total..... | 23 | 207 | 17 | 630 | 1 | 75 | 12 | 40 | 24 | 685 | 297 | 56 | 313 | 34 | 563 | 302 | 313 | 4686 | 5823 | 198 | 205 | 46 | 125 | 627 | 7404 | 190 | 234 | 42 | 121 | 795 | 7520 |
| Total Last Year..... | 25 | 204 | 18 | 516 | 1 | 60 | 1 | 40 | 26 | 557 | 398 | 48 | 521 | 34 | 526 | 351 | 310 | 4712 | 4907 | 190 | 234 | 42 | 121 | 795 | 7520 | 190 | 234 | 42 | 121 | 795 | 7520 |
| Increase..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 114 | 1 | 15 | 11 | 40 | 2 | 128 | 101 | 8 | 208 | 27 | 49 | 3 | 494 | 916 | 8 | 29 | 4 | 168 | 116 | 168 | 116 | 4 | 4 | 168 | 116 | | |
| Decrease..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Waco District

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|---|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|---|----|-----|-----|
| Abbott-Vaughn..... | 1 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 54 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 25 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 327 | 387 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 40 | 291 |
| Aquila Circuit..... | 1 | 17 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 40 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 145 | 165 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 200 | 229 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 24 | 93 |
| Big Hill-Ben Hur..... | 1 | 7 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 272 | 301 | 17 | 3 | 29 | 162 | 177 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 25 | 247 |
| Bruceville-K. M..... | 4 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 162 | 177 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 153 | 196 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 26 | 140 | 170 |
| China Springs-S..... | 2 | 5 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 249 | 288 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 196 | 239 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 30 | 154 | 154 |
| Eddy..... | 5 | 8 | 3 | 62 | 1 | 62 | 1 | 62 | 1 | 2 | 47 | 2 | 47 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 249 | 288 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 196 | 239 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 30 | 154 | 154 |
| Hewitt-Bosqueville..... | 1 | 10 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 105 | 1 | 35 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 105 | 105 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 196 | 239 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 153 |
| Hubbard..... | 1 | 10 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 105 | 1 | 35 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 105 | 105 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 196 | 239 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 153 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Lorena-Sprin V..... | 1 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 19 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 135 | 143 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 153 |
| Malone..... | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 20 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 38 | 125 | 136 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 130 |
| Mart..... | 2 | 14 | 1 | 68 | 2 | 49 | 15 | 1 | 38 | 329 | 405 | 16 | 3 | 60 | 415 |
| Mt. Calm..... | 1 | 7 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 118 | 153 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 340 |
| Penelope..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 330 | 360 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 340 |
| Prarie Hill-K. R..... | 2 | 8 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 206 | 244 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 3383 |
| Waco, Anstrin Ave..... | 31 | 53 | 1 | 303 | 1 | 50 | 10 | 23 | 86 | 1240 | 1497 | 26 | 14 | 50 | 240 |
| Waco, Clay Ave..... | 1 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 45 | 10 | 17 | 40 | 325 | 416 | 25 | 5 | 240 | 942 |
| Waco, First..... | 1 | 20 | 1 | 80 | 2 | 36 | 25 | 10 | 36 | 503 | 620 | 12 | 10 | 45 | 720 |
| Waco, Herring Ave..... | 13 | 7 | 2 | 65 | 2 | 85 | 47 | 7 | 52 | 910 | 997 | 62 | 6 | 8 | 1616 |
| Waco, St. John's..... | 18 | 17 | 1 | 63 | 2 | 55 | 50 | 12 | 40 | 500 | 575 | 45 | 10 | 98 | 650 |
| Waco, Wesley..... | 1 | 9 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 27 | 223 | 276 | 32 | 5 | 9 | 316 |
| Waco Circuit..... | 1 | 8 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 130 | 23 | 6 | 220 | 255 | 333 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 312 |
| West..... | 1 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 15 | 160 | 180 | 20 | 3 | 14 | 17 |
| Whitney Circuit..... | 3 | 9 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 19 | 163 | 124 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 175 |
| Whitney Circuit..... | 3 | 9 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 19 | 163 | 124 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 170 |
| Total..... | 93 | 252 | 27 | 942 | 2 | 722 | 213 | 128 | 41 | 669 | 427 | 150 | 33 | 158 | 706 |
| Total Last Year..... | 44 | 253 | 28 | 962 | 12 | 746 | 357 | 63 | 38 | 632 | 438 | 133 | 34 | 169 | 1048 |
| Increase..... | 49 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 14 | 144 | 65 | 3 | 74 | 714 | 30 | 280 | 21 | 252 |
| Decrease..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 14 | 144 | 65 | 3 | 74 | 714 | 30 | 280 | 21 | 252 |

Waxahachie District

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Auburn-Wilson Grove..... | 2 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 141 | 156 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 161 |
| Bardwell..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 87 | 100 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 90 |
| Bethel..... | 7 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 123 | 137 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 286 |
| Boyce..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 243 | 261 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 98 |
| Britton..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 32 | 200 | 232 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 118 |
| Bynum..... | 2 | 20 | 1 | 96 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 10 | 18 | 135 | 163 | 20 | 18 | 167 | 700 |
| Ennis..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 450 | 561 | 7 | 2 | 39 | 132 |
| Ferris..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 180 | 285 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 83 |
| Forresteron..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 93 | 107 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 132 |
| Hillsboro, First..... | 1 | 15 | 2 | 110 | 2 | 48 | 10 | 58 | 60 | 700 | 895 | 9 | 12 | 80 | 1369 |
| Hillsboro, Line St..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 70 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 150 | 189 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 144 |
| Italy..... | 1 | 11 | 1 | 43 | 1 | 25 | 7 | 5 | 36 | 300 | 367 | 8 | 4 | 20 | 185 |
| Itasca..... | 2 | 15 | 1 | 53 | 1 | 25 | 7 | 5 | 38 | 219 | 310 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 277 |
| Maypearl..... | 3 | 26 | 1 | 38 | 2 | 60 | 30 | 16 | 16 | 170 | 197 | 0 | 5 | 70 | 300 |
| Midlothian..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 63 | 16 | 13 | 29 | 200 | 241 | 0 | 3 | 106 | 106 |
| Palmer..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 24 | 209 | 233 | 9 | 12 | 36 | 199 |
| Red Oak..... | 2 | 12 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 239 | 265 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 126 |
| Waxahachie Station..... | 5 | 23 | 1 | 104 | 2 | 78 | 10 | 6 | 100 | 63 | 25 | 5 | 11 | 91 | 2033 |
| Waxahachie Circuit..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 10 | 6 | 52 | 698 | 888 | 5 | 3 | 28 | 404 |
| Total..... | 27 | 160 | 19 | 504 | 10 | 495 | 93 | 34 | 38 | 5019 | 6194 | 97 | 118 | 32 | 658 |
| Total Last Year..... | 22 | 204 | 23 | 669 | 2 | 509 | 199 | 47 | 38 | 4878 | 6236 | 209 | 551 | 48 | 704 |
| Increase..... | 5 | 44 | 4 | 75 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 141 | 42 | 112 | 433 | 10 | 972 |
| Decrease..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 14 | 144 | 65 | 3 | 74 | 714 | 30 | 280 | 21 | 252 |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Church Papers, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Sunday Leagues, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Weatherford District

| CHURCH | EPWORTH LEAGUES | | | | | | | | | | | SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Church Papers Taken | General Papers Taken | Church Papers Taken | Woman's Work No. of Societies | Woman's Work Members | Brotherhoods | Members | Number of Stewardship Committees | Number in Fellowship | Number of Stewardship Committees | Number of Stewardship Committees | Members | Raised for Missions | Raised on Anniversary Day | Raised for All Other Objects | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Number on Cradle Roll | Number in Home Department | Number in All Other Departments | All Enrollments in All Departments | No. of Pupils Who Have Joined Church | Number Taking Training Courses | Number of Wesley Classes | Raised on Sunday School Day | Raised for Missions | Raised for All Other Purposes |
| Aledo..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 9 | | 110 | 129 | 8 | | | 3 | 30 | 101 |
| Azie..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 20 | 17 | | 149 | 169 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 | 151 |
| Ellettsville..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 60 | 11 | 2 | 18 | 4 | 11 | 14 | | 98 | 123 | 7 | | 3 | 5 | 15 | 152 |
| Grafard..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 20 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 61 | 95 | 11 | 157 | 4 | 30 | 17 | | 295 | 462 | 34 | 40 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 205 |
| Graham Station..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 63 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 91 | 25 | 1 | 24 | 21 | 52 | 21 | | 427 | 523 | 23 | 22 | 3 | 9 | 75 | 745 |
| Graham Circuit..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 49 | 13 | 1 | 32 | 3 | 22 | 10 | | 245 | 250 | 12 | 5 | | 5 | 134 | 134 |
| Loving Circuit..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 20 | 6 | | 160 | 333 | 7 | 3 | | 2 | 24 | 180 |
| Millsap-Brazos..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 62 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 125 | 53 | 3 | 81 | 1 | 36 | 18 | | 500 | 584 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 72 | 680 |
| Mineral Wells..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 65 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 35 | 3 | 45 | 1 | 11 | 20 | | 150 | 161 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 137 |
| New Castle..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 31 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 64 | 5 | 273 | 1 | 30 | 42 | | 500 | 572 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 105 | 639 |
| Olney Station..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 38 | 4 | | 115 | 123 | 17 | 7 | | 3 | 126 | |
| Olney Circuit..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 64 | 5 | 273 | 1 | 38 | 4 | | 115 | 123 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 105 | 639 |
| Palo Pinto..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 31 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 64 | 5 | 273 | 1 | 38 | 4 | | 115 | 123 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 105 | 639 |
| Springtown..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 38 | 4 | | 115 | 123 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 105 | 639 |
| Strawn..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 38 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 38 | 4 | | 115 | 123 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 105 | 639 |
| Thurber-Gordon..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 24 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 14 | 5 | | 195 | 219 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 345 |
| Weatherford, First..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 26 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 47 | 38 | 4 | 60 | 1 | 47 | 20 | | 457 | 469 | 20 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 243 |
| Weatherford, Courts M..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 104 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 74 | 38 | 4 | 60 | 1 | 47 | 20 | | 457 | 469 | 20 | 38 | 1 | 10 | 243 | |
| Weatherford Circuit..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 50 | 96 | 5 | 126 | 5 | 24 | 20 | | 240 | 255 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 362 |
| Total..... | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 172 | 19 | 482 | 24 | 599 | 422 | 39 | 849 | 46 | 489 | 143 | 320 | 4145 | 5410 | 272 | 112 | 112 | 20 | 112 | 20 | 70 | 444 | 5630 |
| Total Last Year..... | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 161 | 18 | 314 | 24 | 630 | 418 | 46 | 1200 | 45 | 450 | 165 | 196 | 4328 | 5227 | 277 | 186 | 186 | 20 | 186 | 20 | 113 | 659 | 5722 |
| Increase..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 168 | 1 | 105 | 4 | 7 | 351 | 1 | 39 | 21 | 134 | 183 | 183 | 5 | 74 | 74 | 5 | 74 | 5 | 43 | 215 | 76 |
| Decrease..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|--|
| Cross Cut..... | 108 | 116 | 882 | 613 | 470 | 407 | 13 | 8 | 38 | 20 | 60 | 186 | 125 | 24 | 220 | 1285 | | | | | | | |
| DeLeon Station..... | 270 | 247 | 1800 | 815 | 407 | 407 | 13 | 8 | 68 | 20 | 140 | 484 | 50 | 64 | 220 | 3794 | | | | | | | |
| DeLeon Circuit..... | 129 | 71 | 917 | 336 | 412 | 60 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 124 | 6 | 6 | 546 | 163 | | | | | | | |
| Desdemona..... | 228 | 151 | 1065 | 968 | 555 | 140 | 8 | 6 | 25 | 20 | 46 | 74 | 80 | 280 | 783 | 1893 | | | | | | | |
| Dublin..... | 388 | 337 | 2400 | 2250 | 376 | 13 | 13 | 56 | 50 | 18 | 12 | 80 | 488 | 416 | 269 | 5221 | 200 | | | | | | |
| Eastland..... | 496 | 496 | 3000 | 3000 | 1455 | 229 | 23 | 21 | 43 | 20 | 128 | 1599 | 1334 | 389 | 1151 | 30 | 480 | 8920 | | | | | |
| Eolian-Parks..... | 159 | 110 | 877 | 681 | 400 | 42 | 6 | 5 | 17 | 7 | 38 | 210 | 12 | 15 | 165 | 1311 | 1311 | | | | | | |
| Gorman..... | 244 | 200 | 1500 | 1250 | 598 | 350 | 12 | 5 | 67 | 30 | 53 | 460 | 100 | 42 | 194 | 157 | 2946 | 2946 | | | | | |
| Pioneer..... | 168 | 99 | 1036 | 604 | 419 | 50 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 77 | 59 | 451 | 600 | 347 | 530 | 911 | | | | | |
| Ranger..... | 496 | 496 | 3000 | 3000 | 1455 | 175 | 25 | 25 | 52 | 28 | 92 | 1700 | 515 | 451 | 600 | 8022 | 8022 | | | | | | |
| Rising Star..... | 280 | 260 | 1600 | 1600 | 727 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 40 | 12 | 53 | 1623 | 229 | 55 | 100 | 297 | 4414 | 3874 | | | | | |
| Scranton..... | 131 | 63 | 935 | 392 | 370 | 75 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 186 | 10 | 3 | 85 | 758 | 758 | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 5000 | 4183 | 28432 | 25773 | 13469 | 4893 | 202 | 154 | 788 | 71 | 92 | 222 | 1458 | 5495 | 728 | 7065 | 73771 | 1666 | 72105 | | | | |
| Total Last Year..... | 5000 | 4474 | 35817 | 32189 | 16950 | 5850 | 250 | 200 | 1164 | 155 | 160 | 363 | 1828 | 2193 | 5550 | 30 | 588 | 88552 | 32921 | 86198 | | | |
| Increase..... | | 291 | 7385 | 6416 | 3481 | 988 | 48 | 46 | 376 | 74 | 68 | 141 | 170 | 834 | 4636 | 125 | 30 | 240 | 207 | 14781 | 1626 | 14083 | |
| Decrease..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Cleburne District

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|-------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|
| Alvarado Station..... | 290 | 210 | 2000 | 1482 | 683 | 615 | 12 | 9 | 30 | 38 | 22 | 230 | 330 | 310 | 63 | 291 | 40 | 177 | 3856 | 3856 | | | |
| Alvarado Circuit..... | 100 | 88 | 700 | 350 | 400 | 108 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 20 | 30 | 38 | 37 | 12 | 12 | 646 | 646 | | | |
| Blum-Rio Vista..... | 100 | 88 | 700 | 727 | 400 | 108 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 25 | 12 | 40 | 105 | 24 | 41 | 15 | 274 | 1573 | 1573 | | | |
| Bluffdale Circuit..... | 100 | 189 | 1387 | 1371 | 577 | 339 | 7 | 7 | 31 | 5 | 10 | 110 | 297 | 190 | 12 | 187 | 9 | 187 | 1093 | 1093 | | | |
| Burleson-Crowley..... | 102 | 163 | 1138 | 1137 | 627 | 281 | 17 | 7 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 123 | 274 | 150 | 14 | 244 | 10 | 416 | 2844 | 65 | 2779 | | |
| Cleburne, Anglin St..... | 279 | 290 | 2000 | 2000 | 922 | 451 | 14 | 3 | 23 | 3 | 10 | 123 | 313 | 250 | 144 | 375 | 100 | 437 | 6010 | 6010 | | | |
| Cleburne, Brazos, Ave..... | 518 | 574 | 3500 | 3201 | 1715 | 177 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 143 | 361 | 561 | 94 | 361 | 203 | 209 | 3302 | 610 | 2682 | | |
| Cleburne, Main St..... | 522 | 572 | 3600 | 3600 | 1811 | 588 | 24 | 24 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 143 | 1262 | 1452 | 570 | 1020 | 48 | 702 | 8332 | 610 | 5882 | | |
| Cleburne, St. Mark's..... | 252 | 252 | 1600 | 1600 | 727 | 175 | 10 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 28 | 918 | 1452 | 181 | 750 | 77 | 399 | 5913 | 650 | 5263 | | |
| Covington..... | 366 | 156 | 1944 | 888 | 452 | 50 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 210 | 321 | 65 | 302 | 15 | 93 | 2048 | 650 | 2043 | | |
| Godley-Tolar..... | 200 | 156 | 1454 | 888 | 452 | 50 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 31 | 540 | 450 | 54 | 496 | 15 | 178 | 2336 | 75 | 2261 | | |
| Glen Rose Station..... | 217 | 223 | 1500 | 1534 | 840 | 110 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 220 | 240 | 94 | 496 | 4 | 158 | 3063 | 305 | 2760 | | |
| Glen Rose Circuit..... | 174 | 188 | 1345 | 833 | 547 | 163 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 20 | 22 | 185 | 177 | 17 | 311 | 15 | 123 | 1888 | 140 | 1743 | | |
| Grandview Station..... | 174 | 188 | 1345 | 834 | 549 | 170 | 14 | 3 | 23 | 5 | 10 | 137 | 614 | 785 | 12 | 57 | 60 | 967 | 3813 | 12 | 3801 | | |
| Grandview Circuit..... | 112 | 59 | 888 | 412 | 364 | 94 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 66 | 7 | 48 | 86 | 129 | 730 | 659 | 10 | 730 | | |
| Huckabay Circuit..... | 100 | 80 | 744 | 344 | 363 | 50 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 18 | 39 | 39 | 250 | 300 | 49 | 133 | 35 | 456 | 3080 | 10 | 649 | | |
| Joshua Circuit..... | 268 | 188 | 1400 | 1302 | 573 | 222 | 8 | 8 | 18 | 18 | 8 | 40 | 320 | 212 | 65 | 380 | 106 | 224 | 2812 | 10 | 3080 | | |
| Morgan-Kopperl..... | 168 | 168 | 1200 | 1200 | 523 | 173 | 8 | 8 | 64 | 10 | 8 | 135 | 1403 | 700 | 288 | 800 | 106 | 1208 | 9435 | 106 | 2812 | | |
| Stephenville..... | 463 | 453 | 3000 | 3000 | 1316 | 1316 | 17 | 11 | 64 | 64 | 15 | 50 | 280 | 185 | 46 | 147 | 35 | 138 | 1781 | 27 | 5625 | | |
| Venus..... | 171 | 102 | 1200 | 712 | 483 | 100 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 15 | 50 | 185 | 46 | 147 | 35 | 138 | 1781 | 27 | 1754 | | |
| Total..... | 4281 | 3649 | 29953 | 25731 | 13526 | 5749 | 200 | 107 | 261 | 50 | 31 | 133 | 1191 | 7816 | 1871 | 5919 | 779 | 6122 | 68823 | 2694 | 64131 | | |
| Total Last Year..... | 4996 | 4297 | 32560 | 29113 | 15500 | 8463 | 200 | 190 | 440 | 103 | 9 | 124 | 1612 | 15782 | 2177 | 7435 | 37 | 881 | 7094 | 5270 | 88209 | | |
| Increase..... | | 715 | 6463 | 2607 | 3382 | 1974 | 714 | 83 | 179 | 58 | 22 | 9 | 421 | 3392 | 7689 | 306 | 1516 | 102 | 972 | 26654 | 2476 | 24078 | |
| Decrease..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| B-gleewood..... | 100 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 421 | 38 | 5 | 25 | 522 | 100 | 37 | 180 | 58 | 121 | 3667 | 34 | 3632 |
| Eules..... | 100 | 100 | 800 | 800 | 318 | 14 | 5 | 25 | 184 | 205 | 53 | 95 | 110 | 515 | 2148 | 73 | 2075 |
| Everman-Kennedale..... | 100 | 100 | 1175 | 1175 | 344 | 14 | 5 | 25 | 137 | 15 | 58 | 164 | 30 | 618 | 2972 | 70 | 2972 |
| First Church..... | 840 | 7500 | 7500 | 7073 | 7073 | 525 | 494 | 1035 | 34460 | 27053 | 2995 | 12224 | 47 | 6348 | 353650 | 1000 | 351650 |
| First Hill Smithfield..... | 120 | 120 | 1300 | 1300 | 156 | 23 | ..... | 33 | 141 | 549 | 68 | 15 | 47 | 508 | 3810 | 205 | 2810 |
| Glenwood..... | 200 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 421 | 25 | ..... | 33 | 141 | 549 | 68 | 15 | 47 | 508 | 3810 | 205 | 2810 |
| Grapevine..... | 200 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 421 | 25 | ..... | 33 | 141 | 549 | 68 | 15 | 47 | 508 | 3810 | 205 | 2810 |
| Handley..... | 200 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 421 | 25 | ..... | 33 | 141 | 549 | 68 | 15 | 47 | 508 | 3810 | 205 | 2810 |
| Haslett..... | 120 | 77 | 1450 | 945 | 312 | 30 | 6 | 60 | 1045 | 580 | 117 | 487 | 51 | 112 | 1045 | 250 | 15512 |
| Hemphill Hts..... | 400 | 400 | 3600 | 3600 | 1405 | 169 | 6 | 60 | 187 | 194 | 45 | 804 | 800 | 564 | 15762 | 250 | 15512 |
| Highland Park..... | 400 | 400 | 3600 | 3600 | 1405 | 169 | 6 | 60 | 187 | 194 | 45 | 804 | 800 | 564 | 15762 | 250 | 15512 |
| Mansfield..... | 140 | 96 | 1500 | 959 | 468 | 127 | 5 | 25 | 303 | 40 | 171 | 208 | 10 | 155 | 1952 | ..... | 3952 |
| Meadowbrook..... | 420 | 420 | 3600 | 3600 | 1360 | 1860 | ..... | 25 | 150 | 980 | 2273 | 170 | 156 | 526 | 19709 | ..... | 12709 |
| Missouri Ave..... | 200 | 200 | 2500 | 2500 | 625 | 302 | 46 | 16 | 90 | 1151 | 226 | 506 | 17 | 262 | 5537 | 220 | 7477 |
| Mulkey..... | 300 | 300 | 2100 | 2100 | 780 | 302 | 46 | 16 | 90 | 1151 | 226 | 506 | 17 | 262 | 5537 | 220 | 7477 |
| Polytechnic..... | 480 | 480 | 4500 | 4500 | 4096 | 302 | 46 | 16 | 90 | 1151 | 226 | 506 | 17 | 262 | 5537 | 220 | 7477 |
| South Side..... | 264 | 250 | 2500 | 2500 | 703 | 67 | ..... | 125 | 91 | 1050 | 65 | 84 | 30 | 268 | 1466 | 426 | 5889 |
| Sylvania..... | 320 | 296 | 3000 | 2776 | 937 | 54 | 20 | 96 | 1050 | 2071 | 110 | 565 | 36 | 306 | 1466 | 426 | 5889 |
| Trinity..... | 200 | 110 | 1800 | 1000 | 391 | 25 | ..... | 33 | 100 | 1800 | 187 | 300 | 25 | 100 | 8506 | ..... | 8456 |
| Weatherford St..... | 200 | 110 | 1800 | 1000 | 391 | 25 | ..... | 33 | 100 | 1800 | 187 | 300 | 25 | 100 | 8506 | ..... | 8456 |
| Total..... | 7200 | 6891 | 66600 | 63805 | 31231 | 28850 | 1204 | 2898 | 274 | 739 | 507 | 3433 | 3891 | 28063 | 508262 | 13429 | 554709 |
| Total Last Year..... | 7199 | 7084 | 67810 | 67014 | 34442 | 38927 | 1204 | 4700 | 961 | 37171 | 484 | 3725 | 3891 | 28063 | 508262 | 13429 | 554709 |
| Increase..... | 1 | 107 | 890 | 891 | 4189 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Decrease..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Gatesville District

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Carlton..... | 200 | 1335 | 697 | 605 | 115 | 15 | 6 | 66 | 208 | 650 | 43 | 21 | 13 | 174 | 2136 | 159 | 9136 |
| Clifton..... | 225 | 1500 | 1500 | 605 | 252 | 9 | 5 | 45 | 281 | 185 | 129 | 270 | 19 | 153 | 2082 | 159 | 2094 |
| Cranfill's Gap..... | 180 | 108 | 1200 | 722 | 424 | 93 | 8 | 55 | 125 | 221 | 200 | 200 | 98 | 1688 | 100 | 1588 | |
| Crawford..... | 176 | 120 | 1174 | 800 | 424 | 107 | 4 | 37 | 148 | 83 | 25 | 100 | 181 | 1628 | 50 | 1578 | |
| Duffau..... | 125 | 61 | 819 | 412 | 242 | 170 | 8 | 80 | 330 | 30 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 901 | ..... | 901 | |
| Evant..... | 162 | 126 | 1053 | 813 | 424 | 172 | 15 | 50 | 137 | 127 | 37 | 173 | 14 | 146 | 1856 | 197 | 1790 |
| Gatesville..... | 495 | 495 | 3300 | 3300 | 1332 | 50 | 10 | 188 | 920 | 6500 | 518 | 1044 | 101 | 730 | 15024 | 762 | 14462 |
| Gatesville Circuit..... | 107 | 20 | 713 | 170 | 299 | 20 | 12 | 4 | 65 | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 245 | ..... | 345 |
| Hamilton..... | 375 | 330 | 2500 | 2200 | 1029 | 16 | 3 | 104 | 518 | 523 | 181 | 836 | 136 | 482 | 5544 | ..... | 5544 |
| Hico..... | 270 | 270 | 1800 | 1800 | 726 | 30 | 30 | 125 | 400 | 25 | 43 | 135 | 30 | 186 | 3222 | ..... | 3222 |
| Iredell-Walnut..... | 253 | 152 | 1702 | 1118 | 666 | 177 | 28 | 35 | 435 | 35 | 57 | 100 | 9 | 108 | 2423 | ..... | 2423 |
| Ireland-Jonesboro..... | 134 | 95 | 891 | 649 | 363 | 200 | 15 | 54 | 145 | 128 | 115 | 254 | 17 | 242 | 1931 | ..... | 1931 |
| McGregor..... | 270 | 270 | 1800 | 1800 | 726 | 30 | 30 | 125 | 400 | 25 | 43 | 135 | 30 | 186 | 3222 | ..... | 3222 |
| Meridian..... | 180 | 180 | 1200 | 1200 | 605 | 37 | 8 | 84 | 430 | 282 | 70 | 284 | 7 | 254 | 3722 | 200 | 3702 |
| Moody..... | 300 | 225 | 2000 | 1500 | 787 | 25 | 5 | 25 | 118 | 125 | 54 | 160 | 3 | 83 | 1926 | ..... | 1926 |
| Moody Circuit..... | 92 | 61 | 608 | 408 | 302 | 108 | 12 | 126 | 125 | 420 | 54 | 565 | 5 | 288 | 3513 | 300 | 3213 |
| Mosheim..... | 151 | 99 | 1000 | 691 | 424 | 83 | 17 | 36 | 108 | 108 | 36 | 88 | 28 | 113 | 1268 | 41 | 1350 |
| Oglesby..... | 178 | 124 | 1196 | 834 | 545 | 136 | 3 | 52 | 233 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 130 | 1568 | ..... | 1568 |
| Pearl..... | 65 | 40 | 435 | 300 | 182 | 35 | ..... | 5 | 234 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | 688 | ..... | 688 | |
| Spurlin-Fairy..... | 99 | 59 | 651 | 390 | 242 | 45 | 10 | 30 | 361 | 78 | 41 | 74 | 42 | 113 | 1183 | ..... | 1183 |
| Turnersville..... | 170 | 122 | 1130 | 805 | 484 | 100 | 20 | 80 | 131 | 48 | 25 | 74 | 42 | 200 | 1635 | 44 | 1591 |
| Valley Mills..... | 240 | 240 | 1600 | 1600 | 605 | 22 | 25 | 71 | 358 | 123 | 75 | 288 | 43 | 186 | 3618 | ..... | 3618 |
| Total..... | 4447 | 3525 | 29607 | 23700 | 12102 | 4543 | 303 | 130 | 1361 | 8971 | 9497 | 1478 | 497 | 4045 | 60080 | 1718 | 58342 |
| Total Last Year..... | 4538 | 4112 | 29495 | 27675 | 14398 | 6525 | 320 | 116 | 91 | 357 | 1755 | 6043 | 540 | 4353 | 67424 | 760 | 66664 |
| Increase..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Decrease..... | 91 | 587 | 112 | 3966 | 2296 | 1982 | 3 | 587 | ..... | 602 | 329 | 194 | 43 | 308 | 7384 | 958 | 8322 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|------|------|-------|-------|------|------|-------|--------|
| Warena..... | 150 | 113 | 1200 | 955 | 704 | 71 | 22 | 22 | 5 | 152 | 1455 | 87 | 170 | 160 | 1700 | 1700 |
| Macon..... | 194 | 135 | 1000 | 1200 | 447 | 100 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 38 | 185 | 2400 | 45 | 130 | 3490 | 140 |
| Marion..... | 300 | 300 | 2400 | 2400 | 1413 | 500 | 48 | 48 | 5 | 110 | 814 | 350 | 170 | 185 | 1700 | 3350 |
| Mt. Calm..... | 187 | 169 | 1500 | 1350 | 512 | 100 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 74 | 207 | 46 | 170 | 483 | 10726 | 1931 |
| Penelop..... | 150 | 77 | 1175 | 628 | 534 | 100 | 18 | 9 | 6 | 16 | 111 | 125 | 40 | 353 | 2326 | 10 |
| Prarie Hill, K. R..... | 140 | 133 | 1110 | 1087 | 622 | 80 | 21 | 21 | 6 | 25 | 186 | 125 | 120 | 270 | 2213 | 2213 |
| Waco, Austa Ave..... | 760 | 760 | 6000 | 4996 | 4996 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 161 | 1671 | 8618 | 191 | 1100 | 38 | 42617 | 42617 |
| Waco, Clay Ave..... | 260 | 260 | 2000 | 2000 | 710 | 351 | 24 | 24 | 5 | 69 | 538 | 1584 | 293 | 33 | 6323 | 6323 |
| Waco, First..... | 500 | 500 | 4000 | 4000 | 1944 | 400 | 64 | 64 | 18 | 436 | 2633 | 2932 | 1100 | 38 | 1044 | 683 |
| Waco, Herring Ave..... | 324 | 324 | 2750 | 842 | 642 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 8 | 192 | 631 | 341 | 144 | 720 | 13144 | 13144 |
| Waco, St. John's..... | 425 | 425 | 3000 | 3000 | 1460 | 1480 | 51 | 51 | 170 | 274 | 2321 | 1860 | 225 | 147 | 6728 | 6728 |
| Waco, Wesley..... | 260 | 143 | 2000 | 1161 | 663 | 260 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 55 | 442 | 1029 | 5 | 330 | 11401 | 11401 |
| Waco Circuit..... | 117 | 91 | 933 | 723 | 472 | 272 | 16 | 16 | 20 | 41 | 71 | 77 | 77 | 114 | 330 | 3421 |
| West..... | 200 | 200 | 1500 | 1500 | 556 | 140 | 19 | 19 | 25 | 73 | 493 | 674 | 53 | 238 | 1724 | 1724 |
| Whitney..... | 262 | 218 | 2000 | 1719 | 781 | 290 | 27 | 27 | 67 | 182 | 364 | 102 | 45 | 167 | 3558 | 62 |
| Whitney Circuit..... | 70 | 29 | 505 | 221 | 115 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 70 | 70 | 80 | 240 | 17 | 3728 | 83 |
| Total..... | 5781 | 4865 | 45588 | 39134 | 22055 | 10324 | 748 | 685 | 632 | 3849 | 19555 | 25387 | 1907 | 856 | 19003 | 131611 |
| Total Last Year..... | 6000 | 5804 | 47786 | 45937 | 24473 | 15521 | 500 | 401 | 1162 | 3293 | 40448 | 53960 | 2325 | 1070 | 13671 | 185934 |
| Increase..... | 219 | 939 | 2188 | 6803 | 2418 | 5197 | 248 | 248 | 510 | 556 | 20893 | 10593 | 928 | 214 | 1668 | 54323 |
| Decrease..... | | | | | | | | | 392 | | | | | | | |

Waxahachie District

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|------|-----|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|--------|
| Auburn-Wilson Grove..... | 117 | 104 | 930 | 835 | 316 | 316 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 60 | 101 | 2 | 26 | 178 | 1638 | 1638 |
| Bardwell..... | 100 | 59 | 800 | 474 | 385 | 68 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 26 | 188 | 82 | 41 | 72 | 838 | 838 |
| Bethel..... | 187 | 120 | 1500 | 1064 | 511 | 203 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 42 | 70 | 20 | 20 | 112 | 1909 | 1909 |
| Boyce..... | 136 | 88 | 1090 | 693 | 321 | 200 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 20 | 11 | 209 | 1458 | 1458 |
| Britton..... | 132 | 41 | 1055 | 333 | 356 | 171 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 67 | 20 | 20 | 105 | 627 | 24 |
| Bynum..... | 111 | 70 | 888 | 541 | 449 | 57 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 50 | 195 | 104 | 21 | 137 | 1250 | 1250 |
| Ennis..... | 375 | 375 | 3000 | 3000 | 2001 | 2001 | 25 | 25 | 30 | 152 | 1662 | 100 | 231 | 81 | 985 | 100 |
| Ferris..... | 150 | 150 | 1200 | 1200 | 774 | 494 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 131 | 333 | 40 | 50 | 173 | 2758 | 15 |
| Forreston..... | 105 | 52 | 845 | 420 | 454 | 100 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 45 | 77 | 15 | 15 | 98 | 922 | 98 |
| Hillsboro, First..... | 375 | 375 | 3000 | 3000 | 2364 | 878 | 27 | 27 | 70 | 492 | 2580 | 2656 | 702 | 68 | 14483 | 458 |
| Hillsboro, Line St..... | 165 | 117 | 1335 | 1090 | 477 | 223 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 12 | 226 | 200 | 55 | 8 | 176 | 2315 |
| Italy..... | 187 | 187 | 1700 | 1700 | 791 | 305 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 12 | 275 | 100 | 85 | 12 | 207 | 3182 |
| Itasca..... | 300 | 200 | 2400 | 1600 | 998 | 200 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 162 | 614 | 66 | 286 | 8 | 375 | 375 |
| Maypearl..... | 150 | 109 | 1200 | 876 | 425 | 140 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 35 | 135 | 78 | 123 | 166 | 1710 | 1710 |
| Midlothian..... | 250 | 250 | 2000 | 2000 | 1059 | 295 | 17 | 17 | 30 | 5 | 506 | 500 | 100 | 59 | 370 | 4323 |
| Milford..... | 183 | 104 | 1467 | 884 | 454 | 65 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 37 | 301 | 60 | 106 | 1170 | 1170 |
| Palmer..... | 150 | 123 | 1200 | 984 | 617 | 275 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 137 | 301 | 60 | 61 | 82 | 2178 | 53 |
| Red Oak..... | 180 | 155 | 1500 | 1285 | 585 | 144 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 46 | 309 | 418 | 184 | 12 | 141 | 2813 |
| Waxahachie Station..... | 450 | 450 | 3600 | 3000 | 2600 | 380 | 30 | 30 | 61 | 604 | 3942 | 206 | 236 | 2135 | 12234 | 2033 |
| Waxahachie Circuit..... | 141 | 88 | 1130 | 737 | 441 | 112 | 5 | 5 | 27 | 20 | 69 | 99 | 19 | 433 | 1603 | 54 |
| Total..... | 3944 | 3217 | 31840 | 25660 | 16378 | 6563 | 201 | 155 | 360 | 438 | 11819 | 4280 | 2078 | 289 | 7798 | 70228 |
| Total Last Year..... | 4538 | 4127 | 36593 | 33389 | 19249 | 13107 | 338 | 240 | 5351 | 469 | 2322 | 17575 | 18496 | 616 | 6915 | 108483 |
| Increase..... | 594 | 910 | 4753 | 7723 | 2871 | 6544 | 157 | 105 | 4991 | 15 | 58 | 3796 | 14216 | 882 | 38253 | 500 |
| Decrease..... | | | | | | | | | | 31 | | 465 | | | | |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3.—Financial

Weatherford District

| CHURCH | FINANCIAL EXHIBIT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | RAISED DURING THE YEAR | | | Less Items Reported Twice | Grand Total for Year | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------|------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|
| | Presiding Elder Appointed | Presiding Elder Paid | Preacher in Charge Appointed | Preacher in Charge Paid | General and Conference Work Appointed | General and Conference Work Paid | District Work Appointed | District Work Paid | Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering | Golden Cross | Hospital | Superannuate Endowment | Orphanages | Incidents and Other Objects | Churches and Parsonages | Insurance Premiums | Total Amount Raised by Women's Missionary Societies | Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods | Total Amount Raised by Epworth Leagues | Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools | | | Total | |
| Aledo..... | 137 | 125 | 903 | 781 | 316 | 120 | 16 | 16 | 22 | 4 | | 15 | 34 | 220 | 242 | 72 | 79 | | 13 | 134 | 1832 | 47 | 1785 | |
| Alton..... | 130 | 120 | 917 | 801 | 319 | 203 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 8 | | 6 | 40 | 220 | 26 | 27 | 7 | | 8 | 135 | 1637 | 24 | 1633 | |
| Ellettsville..... | 230 | 230 | 1600 | 1600 | 230 | 130 | 24 | 15 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 60 | 98 | 56 | 32 | 60 | | 20 | 172 | 2415 | 24 | 2415 | |
| Gratford..... | 224 | 180 | 1800 | 1964 | 695 | 172 | 20 | 20 | 50 | | | 10 | 80 | 988 | 58 | 32 | 102 | | 20 | 223 | 2477 | | 2477 | |
| Graham Circuit..... | 474 | 470 | 3600 | 3600 | 2205 | 2205 | 80 | 20 | 284 | | | | 741 | 761 | 597 | 309 | 413 | | 2683 | 829 | 10492 | | 10492 | |
| Millington Station..... | 180 | 180 | 1450 | 1450 | 469 | 77 | 20 | 20 | 10 | | | 16 | 32 | 141 | 67 | 27 | 110 | | 50 | 184 | 2201 | | 2201 | |
| Millington Circuit..... | 130 | 101 | 1060 | 921 | 300 | 138 | 16 | 16 | 20 | | | 5 | 60 | 596 | 50 | 30 | 192 | | 21 | 242 | 1784 | | 1784 | |
| Millington Branch..... | 190 | 124 | 1410 | 1193 | 595 | 420 | 16 | 16 | 25 | 5 | | 50 | 275 | 1338 | 1382 | 117 | 1063 | | 73 | 732 | 11191 | 50 | 11141 | |
| Miner's Wells..... | 560 | 560 | 4200 | 4200 | 2801 | 984 | 96 | 96 | 82 | | | 6 | 263 | 946 | 146 | 114 | 614 | | 344 | 752 | 2635 | | 2635 | |
| New Castle..... | 216 | 171 | 1684 | 1509 | 495 | 90 | 20 | 10 | 22 | 7 | | 6 | 6 | 850 | 146 | 214 | 614 | | 173 | 150 | 2635 | | 2635 | |
| Olney Station..... | 402 | 361 | 3000 | 2691 | 1431 | 780 | 48 | 48 | 107 | | | 5 | 17 | 70 | 1375 | 17 | 30 | | 3 | 129 | 2502 | 146 | 2502 | |
| Olney Circuit..... | 130 | 96 | 920 | 728 | 278 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 15 | | | 17 | 110 | 990 | 110 | 82 | 380 | | 250 | 250 | 2530 | | 2530 | |
| Palo Pinto..... | 170 | 142 | 1305 | 1076 | 473 | 145 | 20 | 12 | 11 | | | 17 | 22 | 251 | 110 | 110 | 100 | | 307 | 307 | 2172 | 35 | 2137 | |
| Stringtown..... | 145 | 145 | 1105 | 1105 | 466 | 150 | 16 | 16 | 18 | | | 17 | 21 | 183 | 182 | 127 | 319 | | 20 | 215 | 2152 | | 2152 | |
| Thurber-Gordon..... | 190 | 171 | 1500 | 1092 | 361 | 48 | 24 | 21 | 16 | | | 5 | 45 | 423 | 170 | 128 | 300 | | 102 | 528 | 9566 | | 9566 | |
| Weatherford, First..... | 450 | 450 | 3000 | 3000 | 2200 | 1200 | 96 | 96 | 75 | 14 | | 26 | 292 | 1881 | 216 | 160 | 1401 | | 102 | 402 | 3461 | | 3461 | |
| Weatherford, Courts M..... | 212 | 212 | 1500 | 1500 | 529 | 351 | 20 | 16 | 42 | | | 34 | 87 | 402 | 40 | 20 | 182 | | 227 | 402 | 1350 | | 1350 | |
| Weatherford Circuit..... | 144 | 106 | 1050 | 781 | 442 | 52 | 16 | 16 | 6 | | | 34 | 5 | 114 | 40 | 20 | 182 | | 227 | 402 | 1350 | | 1350 | |
| Total..... | 4500 | 4104 | 33804 | 30467 | 15056 | 7894 | 600 | 569 | 812 | 44 | | 195 | 2395 | 8960 | 4504 | 1303 | 5642 | | 1313 | 6139 | 73841 | 713 | 73128 | |
| Total Last Year..... | 4500 | 4369 | 34533 | 33820 | 18352 | 12138 | 152 | 140 | 1196 | 223 | 39 | 613 | 2684 | 12445 | 13723 | 1531 | 7643 | | 380 | 1654 | 6749 | 99551 | 2283 | 97268 |
| Increase..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Decrease..... | | 265 | 1229 | 3353 | 3296 | 4744 | 448 | 429 | 384 | 179 | 39 | 418 | 289 | 3455 | 9219 | 228 | 2001 | | 380 | 841 | 610 | 15710 | 1570 | 14140 |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial
Recapitulation

| CHURCH | FINANCIAL EXHIBIT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | RAISED DURING THE YEAR | | | | | | | | | | Grand Total For Year |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------|----------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---|---|--|---|--------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Presiding Elder Apportioned | Presiding Elder Paid | Preacher in Charge Apportioned | Preacher in Charge Paid | General and Con- Apportioned | General and Con- Paid | General Work Apportioned | General Work Paid | District Work Apportioned | District Work Paid | Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering | Golden Cross | Hospital | Superannuate Endowment | Orphanages | Incidents and Other Objects | Churches and Parsonages | Insurance Premiums | Total Amount Raised by Woman's Mis- sionary Societies | Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods | Total Amount Raised by Epworth Leagues | Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools | Total | Less Items Reported Twice | |
| Brownwood | 4706 | 4523 | 4149 | 29231 | 18076 | 2482 | 140 | 462 | 40 | 23 | 155 | 1803 | 15740 | 11623 | 2923 | 5899 | 902 | 6476 | 80695 | 902 | 6476 | 80695 | 2477 | 78218 | |
| Cisco | 5000 | 4183 | 28422 | 25773 | 13469 | 4862 | 202 | 788 | 71 | 92 | 222 | 1458 | 13556 | 6737 | 2609 | 5425 | 738 | 7065 | 73771 | 738 | 7065 | 73771 | 1666 | 72105 | |
| Cleburne | 4281 | 3649 | 29953 | 25731 | 13528 | 5749 | 200 | 261 | 50 | 34 | 133 | 1191 | 7416 | 7816 | 1871 | 5919 | 779 | 6122 | 66825 | 779 | 6122 | 66825 | 2694 | 64131 | |
| Co-sicana | 4500 | 3728 | 38312 | 30967 | 17195 | 4776 | 500 | 998 | 199 | 34 | 167 | 22045 | 16185 | 6414 | 1820 | 10420 | 493 | 7464 | 106147 | 493 | 7464 | 106147 | 938 | 105209 | |
| Fort Worth | 7200 | 6891 | 66800 | 63805 | 31231 | 38359 | 1204 | 2893 | 274 | 739 | 507 | 3432 | 75349 | 31370 | 6327 | 29745 | 3891 | 28063 | 568262 | 3891 | 28063 | 568262 | 13429 | 554209 | |
| Gatesville | 4447 | 3525 | 29607 | 23709 | 12102 | 4543 | 503 | 303 | 81 | 25 | 130 | 1361 | 5971 | 9497 | 1478 | 4688 | 497 | 4045 | 60060 | 497 | 4045 | 60060 | 1718 | 58342 | |
| Georgetown | 4500 | 3864 | 34740 | 31753 | 15278 | 7933 | 150 | 74 | 20 | 20 | 230 | 2323 | 15216 | 15033 | 1542 | 7198 | 762 | 8025 | 98268 | 762 | 8025 | 98268 | 2753 | 95543 | |
| Waco | 5781 | 4865 | 45568 | 39134 | 22055 | 10324 | 748 | 685 | 13 | 5 | 525 | 3849 | 19555 | 25387 | 1997 | 11761 | 856 | 12003 | 131611 | 856 | 12003 | 131611 | 3098 | 128530 | |
| Waxahachie | 3944 | 3217 | 31840 | 25666 | 16378 | 6163 | 201 | 135 | 380 | 10 | 438 | 2380 | 11819 | 4280 | 2078 | 5102 | 289 | 7798 | 70228 | 289 | 7798 | 70228 | 2894 | 67334 | |
| Weatherford | 4500 | 4104 | 33304 | 30467 | 15056 | 7394 | 600 | 812 | 44 | 105 | 195 | 2395 | 8960 | 4504 | 1303 | 5642 | 1313 | 6139 | 73841 | 1313 | 6139 | 73841 | 713 | 73128 | |
| Total | 48859 | 41549 | 379837 | 326226 | 174366 | 33845 | 3344 | 3700 | 8546 | 994 | 2702 | 31238 | 189767 | 405921 | 23517 | 90779 | 101 | 10505 | 93200 | 101 | 10505 | 93200 | 32380 | 1294219 | |
| Total Last Year | 52031 | 43341 | 462246 | 379457 | 201089 | 127557 | 2811 | 3059 | 14128 | 2588 | 37779 | 4383 | 24148 | 237286 | 437431 | 22511 | 111033 | 1037 | 12134 | 101222 | 1037 | 12134 | 101222 | 57426 | 1527538 |
| Increase | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Decrease | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Brownwood District

| CHARGE | Original Quota | Deducted in Adjustment | Total Paid | Balance to Pay |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------|
| Ballinger | \$ 2,280.00 | | \$ 1,665.07 | \$ 614.93 |
| Bangs | 1,925.00 | 1,063.50 | 461.50 | 400.00 |
| Blanket | 1,400.00 | 862.00 | 138.00 | 400.00 |
| Bronte | 1,450.00 | 974.50 | 275.50 | 200.00 |
| Brownwood-Central | 2,850.00 | 1,780.44 | 469.56 | 600.00 |
| Brownwood-First | 3,762.00 | 2,050.09 | 1,133.71 | 578.20 |
| Coleman-First | 3,000.00 | | 3,050.00 | |
| Coleman Circuit | 1,130.00 | 520.30 | 431.70 | 398.00 |
| Comanche | 2,500.00 | 833.00 | 1,447.00 | 220.00 |
| Comanche Circuit | 2,811.00 | 2,118.05 | 292.95 | 400.00 |
| Drasco-Pumphrey | 883.00 | 160.07 | 567.43 | 155.50 |
| Gustine-Lamkin | 1,500.00 | 750.95 | 353.05 | 396.00 |
| Indian Creek | 1,025.00 | 336.50 | 490.50 | 198.00 |
| May | 1,350.00 | 846.00 | 304.00 | 200.00 |
| Norton | 1,075.00 | 323.64 | 503.73 | 247.63 |
| Novice | 1,050.00 | 625.89 | 224.11 | 200.00 |
| Robert Lee | 1,475.00 | 869.50 | 409.00 | 196.50 |
| Rockwood-Gouldbusk | 1,315.00 | 545.06 | 369.94 | 400.00 |
| Santa Anna | 2,280.00 | 462.00 | 1,618.00 | 200.00 |
| Talpa-Crews | 1,300.00 | 742.90 | 162.10 | 395.00 |
| Winchell | 700.00 | 337.50 | 162.50 | 200.00 |
| Wingate | 890.00 | 645.00 | 45.00 | 200.00 |
| Winters | 2,280.00 | 1,225.30 | 671.17 | 383.53 |
| TOTALS..... | \$40,451.00 | \$18,072.19 | \$15,245.52 | \$ 7,183.29 |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Cisco District

| CHARGE | Original Quota | Deducted in Adjustment | Total Paid | Balance to Pay |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------|
| Breckenridge | \$ 4,140.00 | ** | \$ 4,140.00 | \$ |
| Bunyan | 1,500.00 | ** | 49.04 | 1,450.96 |
| Caddo | 1,580.00 | ** | 570.72 | 1,009.28 |
| Carbon | 1,430.00 | ** | 295.80 | 1,134.20 |
| Cisco-First | 4,140.00 | ** | 297.90 | 3,842.10 |
| Cisco-12th Street | 715.00 | ** | 63.20 | 651.80 |
| Cross Cut | 1,380.00 | ** | 332.75 | 1,047.25 |
| De Leon | 2,300.00 | ** | 516.25 | 1,783.75 |
| De Leon Circuit | 900.00 | ** | 25.00 | 875.00 |
| Desdemona-Oden | 2,305.00 | ** | 314.90 | 1,990.10 |
| Dublin | 2,415.00 | ** | 129.93 | 2,285.07 |
| Eastland | 4,600.00 | ** | 1,318.05 | 3,281.95 |
| Eolian | 1,440.00 | ** | 228.85 | 1,211.15 |
| Gorman | 1,725.00 | 293.65 | 1,341.35 | 90.00 |
| Pioneer-Sipe Springs | 1,704.00 | ** | 75.00 | 1,629.00 |
| Ranger | 4,485.00 | ** | 770.11 | 3,714.89 |
| Rising Star | 1,850.00 | ** | 398.00 | 1,452.00 |
| Scranton | 1,313.00 | ** | 83.00 | 1,230.00 |
| TOTALS..... | \$39,922.00 | \$ 293.65 | \$10,949.85 | \$28,678.50 |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Cleburne District

| CHARGE | Original Quota | Deducted in Adjustment | Total Paid | Balance to Pay |
|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------|
| Alvarado | \$ 1,714.00 | \$ 262.30 | \$ 1,473.70 | * |
| Alvarado Circuit | 800.00 | 613.20 | 190.80 | * |
| Bluff Dale | 1,222.00 | 1,133.50 | 88.50 | * |
| Blum-Rio Vista | 1,468.00 | 1,371.68 | 96.32 | * |
| Burleson | 1,445.00 | 1,126.88 | 328.12 | * |
| Cleburne—Anglin Street | 2,400.00 | 1,226.00 | 1,174.00 | * |
| Cleburne—Brazos Avenue | 1,625.00 | 1,383.50 | 251.50 | * |
| Cleburne—Main Street | 4,570.00 | 1,836.34 | 2,772.16 | * |
| St. Marks | | | 93.00 | * |
| Covington | 1,629.00 | 1,462.12 | 166.88 | * |
| Glen Rose | 2,257.00 | 2,084.00 | 185.58 | * |
| Godley-Tolar | 1,435.00 | 1,303.62 | 131.38 | * |
| Granbury Station | 2,087.00 | 1,384.50 | 302.50 | 400.00 |
| Granbury Circuit | 1,119.00 | 652.32 | 286.73 | 179.95 |
| Grandview | 2,057.00 | 1,637.00 | 436.00 | * |
| Grandview Circuit | 992.50 | 780.50 | 212.00 | * |
| Huckabay | 760.00 | 714.90 | 45.10 | * |
| Joshua-Bono | 1,325.50 | 950.50 | 375.00 | * |
| Morgan and Kopperl | 1,800.00 | 1,317.84 | 90.16 | 392.00 |
| Stephenville | 2,743.00 | 2,014.70 | 728.30 | * |
| Venus | 1,714.00 | 1,165.65 | 363.10 | 185.25 |
| TOTALS..... | \$35,163.00 | \$24,411.05 | \$ 9,790.83 | \$ 1,157.20 |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Corsicana District

| CHARGE | Original Quota | Deducted in Adjustment | Total Paid | Balance to Pay |
|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------|
| Barry | \$ 900.00 | \$ 730.00 | \$ 95.50 | \$ 74.50 |
| Bazette | 725.00 | 441.45 | 188.55 | 95.00 |
| Blooming Grove | 2,000.00 | 638.50 | 1,161.50 | 200.00 |
| Chatfield | 1,340.00 | 1,104.00 | 136.00 | 100.00 |
| Coolidge | 2,650.00 | 2,421.50 | 28.50 | 200.00 |
| Coolidge Circuit | 1,475.00 | 1,248.28 | 126.72 | 100.00 |
| Corsicana-11th Avenue | 2,016.00 | 1,578.06 | 273.06 | 164.88 |
| Corsicana-1st Church | 5,000.00 | | 5,000.00 | |
| Corsicana-North Side | 300.00 | | 178.11 | 121.89 |
| Dawson | 1,954.00 | 1,887.00 | 67.00 | |
| Emhouse | 1,400.00 | 1,180.00 | 20.00 | 200.00 |
| Eureka | 475.00 | | 56.32 | 418.68 |
| Frost | 2,566.00 | 2,383.00 | 183.00 | |
| Groesbeck | 3,300.00 | 2,385.23 | 539.77 | 375.00 |
| Kerens | 1,780.00 | 974.50 | 624.50 | 181.00 |
| Kirven | 1,100.00 | 975.00 | 35.00 | 90.00 |
| Mertens | 1,970.00 | 1,822.37 | 147.63 | |
| Mexia-1st Church-McKinney.. | 5,500.00 | | 2,854.00 | 2,646.00 |
| Purdon and Harmony..... | 1,030.00 | 793.40 | 136.60 | 100.00 |
| Rice | 2,000.00 | 1,790.00 | 226.00 | |
| Richland | 940.00 | 750.00 | 95.50 | 94.50 |
| Thornton | 1,534.00 | 1,346.00 | 88.00 | 100.00 |
| Wortham | 1,980.00 | 1,850.00 | 167.50 | |
| TOTALS..... | \$43,935.00 | \$26,298.29 | \$12,428.76 | \$ 5,261.45 |

**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment
Fort Worth District**

| CHARGE | Original Quota | Deducted in Adjustment | Total Paid | Balance to Pay. |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Arlington | \$ 4,080.00 | \$ 3,425.00 | \$ 655.00 | * |
| Eules | 1,200.00 | 720.98 | 284.02 | 195.00 |
| Evermann-Kennedale | 800.00 | 607.82 | 192.18 | |
| Arlington Heights | 500.00 | | 539.00 | |
| Fort Worth-Boulevard | 2,808.00 | 1,665.29 | 732.96 | 409.75 |
| Benbrook-Brooklyn Heights.... | | | 39.09 | 100.00 |
| Central | 5,000.00 | | 5,000.00 | |
| College Heights | | | 162.00 | 138.00 |
| Fort Worth-Diamond Hill.... | 1,320.00 | 902.00 | 218.00 | 200.00 |
| Englewood | 330.00 | | 93.32 | 236.68 |
| Fort Worth-1st Church..... | 6,663.00 | | 7,500.00 | |
| Forest Hill | 858.00 | 507.00 | 129.00 | 222.00 |
| Glenwood | 2,192.00 | 1,901.50 | 90.50 | 200.00 |
| Hemphill Heights | 2,652.00 | 2,053.25 | 598.75 | |
| Fort Worth-Highland Park.... | 2,240.00 | 1,363.92 | 571.08 | 305.00 |
| Meadowbrook | 3,984.00 | 1,760.00 | 1,824.00 | 400.00 |
| Fort Worth-Missouri Avenue | 2,770.00 | 2,428.08 | 366.92 | * |
| Fort Worth-Mulkey Memorial | 3,500.00 | 2,342.75 | 1,173.25 | * |
| Polytechnic | 4,374.00 | 2,884.27 | 1,489.73 | * |
| Riverside | 1,966.00 | 1,055.63 | 535.37 | 375.00 |
| South Side | | | 34.00 | 100.00 |
| Fort Worth-Trinity | 2,240.00 | 1,534.00 | 556.00 | 150.00 |
| Fort Worth-Weatherford St.. | 1,730.00 | 1,265.00 | 65.00 | 400.00 |
| Grapevine | | | 153.41 | * |
| Handley | 2,192.00 | 1,302.53 | 489.47 | 400.00 |
| Haslett | 1,200.00 | 700.00 | 260.00 | 240.00 |
| Mansfield | 1,680.00 | 1,624.00 | 56.00 | * |
| TOTALS..... | \$56,279.00 | \$30,043.02 | \$23,808.05 | \$ 4,071.43 |

**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment
Gatesville District**

| CHARGE | Original Quota | Deducted in Adjustment | Total Paid | Balance to Pay |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Carlton | \$ 850.00 | \$ 515.65 | \$ 289.95 | \$ 44.40 |
| Clifton | 1,860.00 | ** | 500.50 | 1,359.50 |
| Cranfills Gap-Lanham | 700.00 | ** | 30.50 | 669.50 |
| Crawford | 1,600.00 | 1,464.00 | 36.00 | 100.00 |
| Duffau | 914.00 | ** | 8.00 | 906.00 |
| Evant | 1,035.00 | ** | 139.50 | 895.50 |
| Gatesville | 3,360.00 | ** | 482.75 | 2,877.25 |
| Gatesville Circuit | 1,100.00 | 843.89 | 56.11 | 200.00 |
| Hamilton | 2,270.00 | ** | 91.48 | 2,178.52 |
| Hamilton Circuit | 1,350.00 | ** | 118.82 | 1,231.18 |
| Hico | 1,760.00 | ** | 479.23 | 1,280.77 |
| Iredell-Fairy | 1,325.00 | ** | 38.50 | 1,286.50 |
| Ireland-Jonesboro | 1,250.00 | ** | 269.00 | 981.00 |
| McGregor | 2,600.00 | ** | 220.07 | 2,379.93 |
| Meridian | 1,830.00 | ** | 96.25 | 1,733.75 |
| Moody | 2,290.00 | ** | 207.00 | 2,083.00 |
| Moody Circuit | 750.00 | 704.50 | 25.50 | 20.00 |
| Mosheim | 1,000.00 | ** | 89.00 | 911.00 |
| Oglesby | 1,500.00 | ** | 98.02 | 1,401.98 |
| Turnersville | 1,850.00 | ** | 180.40 | 1,669.60 |
| Valley Mills | 1,600.00 | ** | 678.25 | 921.75 |
| Walnut Springs | 950.00 | ** | 44.00 | 906.00 |
| TOTALS..... | \$33,744.00 | \$ 3,528.04 | \$ 4,178.83 | \$26,037.13 |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Georgetown District

| CHARGE | Original Quota | Deducted in Adjustment | Total Paid | Balance to Pay |
|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------|
| Bartlett | \$ 2,780.00 | ** | \$ 476.00 | \$ 2,304.00 |
| Belton | 2,865.00 | ** | 678.54 | 2,186.46 |
| Copperas Cove | 1,120.00 | ** | 207.00 | 913.00 |
| Florence | 924.00 | ** | 36.00 | 888.00 |
| Georgetown | 3,490.00 | ** | 3,490.00 | |
| Granger-1st Church | 2,225.00 | ** | 1,224.05 | 1,000.95 |
| Holland-Three Forks | 850.00 | ** | 862.00 | |
| Hutto-Jonah | 687.00 | ** | 38.00 | 649.00 |
| Jarrell | 800.00 | ** | 247.15 | 552.85 |
| Killeen | 2,220.00 | ** | 564.00 | 1,656.00 |
| Midway | 850.00 | ** | 283.58 | 566.42 |
| Nolanville | 817.00 | ** | 139.00 | 678.00 |
| Oenaville | 850.00 | ** | 138.02 | 711.98 |
| Rogers | 2,200.00 | ** | 155.01 | 2,044.99 |
| Round Rock and Weir..... | 573.00 | ** | 105.00 | 468.00 |
| Salado | 1,200.00 | ** | 295.07 | 904.93 |
| Taylor | 3,970.00 | ** | 962.86 | 3,007.14 |
| Temple-First Church | 4,675.00 | ** | 4,221.30 | 453.70 |
| Temple-Seventh Street | 2,198.00 | ** | 91.75 | 2,106.25 |
| Thrall and Lawrence | 200.00 | ** | 5.00 | 195.00 |
| Troy and Pendleton | 1,700.00 | ** | 97.10 | 1,602.90 |
| TOTALS..... | \$37,194.00 | | \$14,316.43 | \$22,889.57 |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Waco District

| CHARGE | Original Quota | Deducted in Adjustment | Total Paid | Balance to Pay |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------|
| Abbott and Vaughan | \$ 1,700.00 | \$ 1,118.98 | \$ 181.02 | \$ 400.00 |
| Aquilla | 950.00 | 745.00 | 5.00 | 200.00 |
| Big Hill and Ben Hur..... | 1,688.00 | 943.34 | 344.66 | 400.00 |
| Bruceville and Rosenthal..... | 1,850.00 | 998.50 | 151.50 | 700.00 |
| China Springs | 1,644.00 | 1,391.00 | 53.00 | 200.00 |
| Eddy | 1,012.00 | 303.86 | 408.14 | 300.00 |
| Hewitt and Bosqueville..... | 1,898.00 | 1,430.00 | 108.25 | 359.75 |
| Hubbard | 2,812.00 | 1,457.37 | 954.63 | 400.00 |
| Lorena | 1,687.50 | 952.50 | 435.00 | 300.00 |
| Malone | 1,700.00 | 1,535.00 | 65.00 | 100.00 |
| Mart | 3,375.00 | 2,426.25 | 148.75 | 800.00 |
| Mt. Calm | 1,375.00 | 739.00 | 336.00 | 300.00 |
| Penelope | 1,350.00 | 1,000.88 | 229.49 | 119.63 |
| Prairie Hill and Kirk | 1,900.00 | 1,017.24 | 382.76 | 500.00 |
| Waco-Austin Avenue | 6,750.00 | | 5,725.00 | 1,025.00 |
| Waco-Clay Avenue | 1,800.00 | 1,098.00 | 402.00 | 300.00 |
| Waco-First | 4,218.00 | 2,230.10 | 1,587.90 | 400.00 |
| Herring Avenue | 2,250.00 | 1,741.17 | 208.83 | 300.00 |
| St. John's | 3,712.00 | 2,541.94 | 720.06 | 450.00 |
| Waco-Wesley | 2,025.00 | 1,603.00 | 122.00 | 300.00 |
| Waco Circuit | 2,308.00 | 1,822.50 | 205.50 | 280.00 |
| West | 1,350.00 | 609.09 | 350.91 | 390.00 |
| Whitney | 2,325.00 | 1,169.50 | 755.50 | 400.00 |
| TOTALS..... | \$51,679.50 | \$28,874.22 | \$13,880.90 | \$ 8,924.38 |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Waxahachie District

| CHARGE | Original Quota | Deducted in Adjustment | Total Paid | Balance to Pay |
|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------|
| Auburn | \$ 1,153.75 | \$ 1,053.75 | \$ 105.00 | * |
| Bardwell | 1,435.00 | 1,212.75 | 222.25 | * |
| Bethel | 1,473.00 | 1,273.00 | 200.00 | * |
| Boyce | 675.00 | | 466.00 | 209.00 |
| Britton | 1,266.00 | 1,118.65 | 147.35 | |
| Bynum-Brandon | 1,700.00 | 1,450.50 | 259.50 | |
| Ennis | 4,050.00 | 2,153.20 | 1,896.80 | |
| Ferris | 1,687.00 | 779.38 | 673.62 | 234.00 |
| Forreston-Nash | 1,525.00 | 1,455.00 | 70.00 | * |
| Hillsboro-First | 4,500.00 | 2,500.00 | 1,250.00 | 750.00 |
| Hillsboro-Line Street | 1,950.00 | 1,859.00 | 91.00 | |
| Italy | 2,125.00 | | 289.55 | 1,835.45 |
| Itasca | 2,360.00 | 1,696.65 | 719.35 | |
| Maypearl | 1,516.25 | 1,348.70 | 167.55 | * |
| Midlothian | 2,812.00 | 862.05 | 1,949.95 | |
| Milford | 1,785.00 | 1,723.00 | 62.00 | |
| Palmer-Bristol | 2,050.00 | 1,911.00 | 139.00 | |
| Red Oak | 1,460.00 | 454.50 | 965.50 | 40.00 |
| Waxahachie | 4,500.00 | | 2,835.16 | 1,664.84 |
| Waxahachie Circuit | 1,800.00 | | 192.19 | 1,607.81 |
| TOTALS..... | \$41,823.00 | \$22,851.13 | \$12,701.77 | \$ 6,341.10 |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

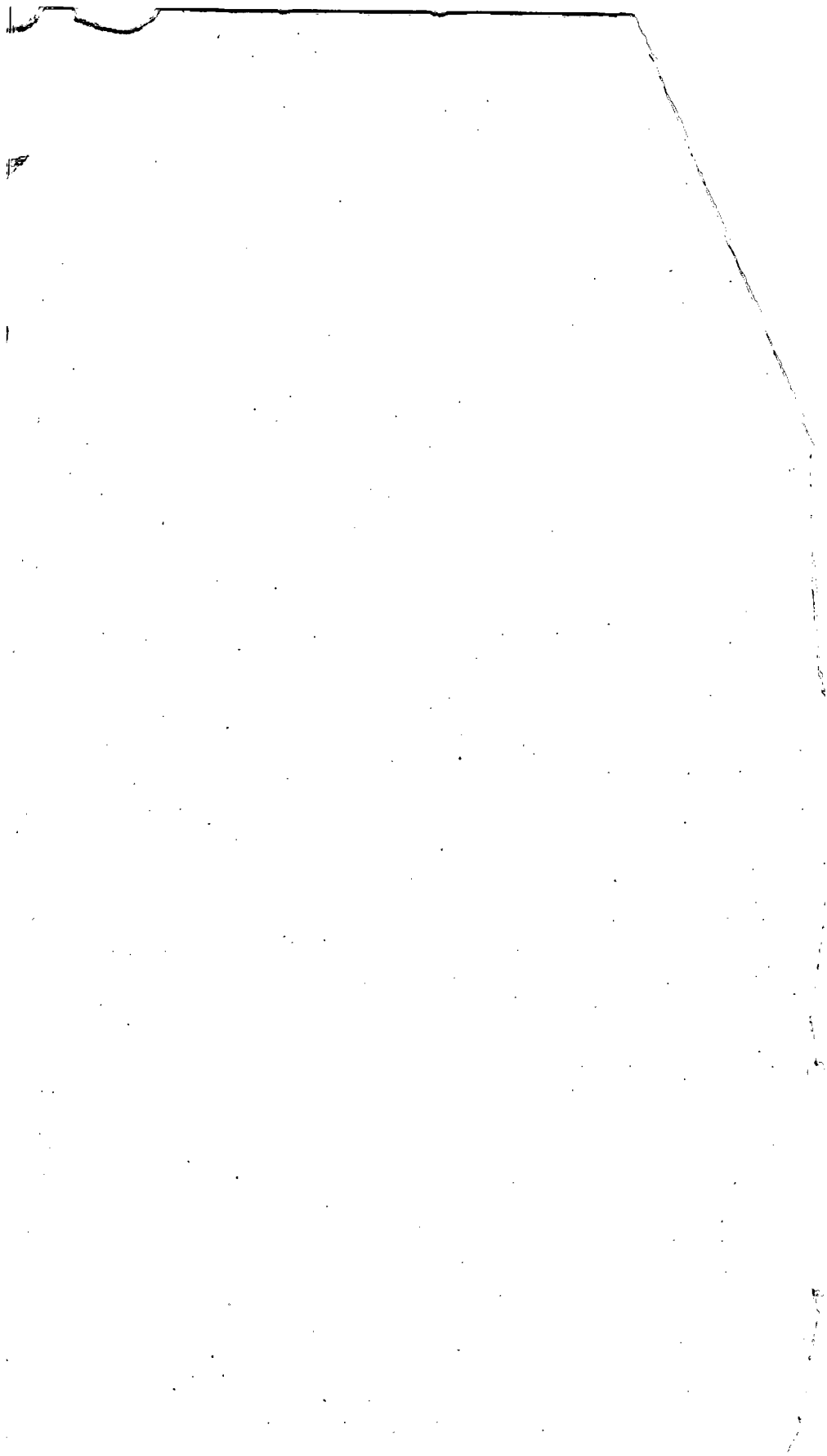
Weatherford District

| CHARGE | Original Quota | Deducted in Adjustment | Total Paid | Balance to Pay |
|------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------|
| Aledo | \$ 1,230.00 | \$ 1,025.00 | \$ 120.00 | \$ 85.00 |
| Azle | 1,130.00 | 402.00 | 534.00 | 194.00 |
| Blue Flat and Russels Chapel | 185.00 | 158.00 | 27.00 | |
| Eliasville | 1,660.00 | | 1,478.00 | 200.00 |
| Graford | 1,967.00 | 1,649.42 | 227.58 | 90.00 |
| Graham | 4,025.00 | | 3,751.35 | 273.65 |
| Graham Circuit | 1,540.00 | 1,165.00 | 275.00 | 100.00 |
| Loving | 1,300.00 | 506.00 | 710.00 | 84.00 |
| Millsap-Brazos | 1,777.50 | 1,247.25 | 330.25 | 200.00 |
| Mineral Wells | 4,500.00 | 2,256.42 | 1,493.58 | 750.00 |
| Newcastle | 1,975.00 | 1,132.75 | 642.25 | 200.00 |
| Olney | 2,675.00 | 1,160.30 | 1,114.70 | 400.00 |
| Olney Circuit | 1,100.00 | 858.25 | 148.01 | 93.74 |
| Palo Pinto | 1,247.50 | 823.46 | 224.04 | 200.00 |
| Springtown | 1,550.00 | 980.80 | 386.20 | 183.00 |
| Strawn | 2,400.00 | 1,962.47 | 437.53 | |
| Thurber-Gordon | 1,980.00 | 1,584.25 | 300.75 | 95.00 |
| Weatherford-Couts Memorial | | | 199.65 | 95.00 |
| Weatherford-First | 3,550.00 | 2,391.04 | 784.71 | 374.25 |
| Weatherford Circuit | 1,235.00 | 735.80 | 333.20 | 166.00 |
| TOTALS..... | \$37,027.00 | \$20,038.21 | \$13,517.80 | \$ 3,783.64 |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Recapitulation

| NAME OF DISTRICT | Original Quota | Deducted in Adjustment | Total Paid | Balance to Pay |
|-------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------|
| Brownwood | \$40,451.00 | \$18,072.19 | \$15,245.52 | \$ 7,183.29 |
| Cisco | 39,922.00 | 293.65 | 10,949.85 | 28,678.50 |
| Cleburne | 35,163.00 | 24,411.05 | 9,790.83 | 1,157.20 |
| Corsicana | 43,935.00 | 26,298.29 | 12,428.76 | 5,261.45 |
| Fort Worth | 56,279.00 | 30,043.02 | 23,808.05 | 4,071.43 |
| Gatesville | 33,744.00 | 3,528.04 | 4,178.83 | 26,037.13 |
| Georgetown | 37,194.00 | | 14,316.43 | 22,889.57 |
| Waco | 51,679.50 | 28,874.22 | 13,880.90 | 8,924.38 |
| Waxahachie | 41,823.00 | 22,851.13 | 12,701.77 | 6,341.10 |
| Weatherford | 37,027.00 | 20,038.21 | 13,517.80 | 3,783.64 |
| TOTALS..... | 417,217.10 | 174,409.80 | 130,818.74 | 114,327.69 |



CONFERENCE CALENDAR

- *Every Fourth Sunday—World Service Sunday.
 - *December—Methodist Home, Waco, Sunday.
 - December 30—Student Recognition Day.
 - January—Minimum Salary Support Month.
 - January 7-10—Conference School of Evangelism, Forth Worth.
 - February 4-7—Ministers' Week, S. M. U.
 - February 10—Race Relations Sunday.
 - (Offering for Methodist Negro Schools.)
 - February—Layman's Day.
 - April 14—Palm Sunday.
 - April 21—Easter.
 - *May—Golden Cross Month.
 - *May 5—College Day.
 - June—Vacation Church Schools.
 - June-July-August—Assembly and Camp Program.
 - *June 9—Methodist Student Day.
 - (Offering for Methodist Student Loan Fund.)
 - June 25-July 5—Town and Country Conference, Southwestern.
 - July 1-12—Pastors' School, S. M. U.
 - July 8-20—Pastors' School, Southwestern.
 - *September 22—Church School Rally Day.
 - (Offering for District and Conference Church School Program.)
 - September 29—Church School Promotion Day.
 - *October 6—World Communion Sunday.
 - (Offering for Fellowship of Suffering and Service.)
- *Indicates offering to be taken.

CONFERENCE EDUCATIONAL STAFF

- Executive Secretary Board of Education—J. B. Holt, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth 3, Texas.
- Director of Children's Work—Miss Moye Ann Bratton (same address).
- Director of Youth Work—Charles E. Lutrick (same address).
- Superintendent Glen Lake Camp and Director Intermediate Work—Howard Sego, Glen Lake Camp, Glen Rose, Texas.
- Director Young Adult Work—Mr. Ralph Beaver, 3616 Potomac, Ft. Worth.
- Director Adult Work—Mr. Hal H. Cherry, 3806 W. Forth, Ft. Worth 7, Texas.